

HANDBOOK OF GOD THE FATHER
("ENCHIRIDION DEI PATRIS")

VOLUME 2
(PART 4, CHAPTERS 18-29)

Your Instruction Manual: Harbinger Week (Illuminated Cross in the Sky) ~ Great Earthquake ~ Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) ~ Seal of The Living God ~ Refuges ~ Other End Times Prophecies, Including Great Chastisement (Three Days of Darkness)

By A Soul of Mary Refuge Of Souls
(<https://MaryRefugeOfSouls.com>)
(<https://Handbook.faith>)
November 2023

Version 1: English
Format: A4
Pages: 228

Notice: NO person may make any profit or any financial gain from the sharing and distributing of this writing to others. This writing may be freely read and freely downloaded at the following websites:

<https://MaryRefugeOfSouls.com>

<https://Handbook.faith> (available in multiple languages)

HANDBOOK OF GOD THE FATHER
("ENCHIRIDION DEI PATRIS")

VOLUME 2
(PART 4, CHAPTERS 18-29)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication (5)

The Seven Blessings of Heaven (5)

Notices (6)

**Part 4: Receiving Divine Assistance During the Great Tribulation
(Apocalypse) (10)**

Chapter 18: The End Times: Its Definition (10)

Chapter 19: Secret Plans of God: Blessed Virgin Mary (14)

Subchapter I. Mysteries of the Immaculate Heart (14)

Subchapter II. Seal of the Immaculate Conception (17)

Section 1: What is the Immaculate Conception? (17)

Section 2: What is the Seal of the Immaculate Conception? (18)

Section 3: Reference: Message Excerpts: Seal of the Immaculate
Conception (20)

Chapter 20: Secret Plans of God: Saint Joseph (23)

Chapter 21: Explanation of End Times Prophecies: Almighty Helping
Hand of God (27)

Chapter 22: Explanation of End Times Prophecies: Sequence of Divine
Interventions (44)

Subchapter I. Before the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience)
(44)

Subchapter II. After the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience)
(46)

Chapter 23: Great Miracle and Great Sign of Garabandal (54)

Chapter 24: Ark of the Covenant (62)

Chapter 25: Explanation of End Times Prophecies: Divine Justice and Conditional Great Chastisement (67)

Subchapter I. Divine Justice and Its Consequences (67)

Section 1: Understanding Divine Justice, Part I (Definition) (67)

Section 2: Greatest Sins Against Innocent Life: The Defenseless (70)

Section 3: Greatest Sins Against Innocent Life: The Most Holy Eucharist (72)

Section 4: Reference: Holy Bible and Heavenly Messages (Excerpts) (74)

Section 5: Present Moment: Negative Thoughts and Negative Emotions (79)

Section 6: Attack Against The Divine Family (87)

Section 7: Greatest Sinners: Apostate Christians and Unholy Priests (90)

Section 8: Abomination of Desolation (95)

Section 9: Understanding Divine Justice, Part II (Consequences) (100)

Subchapter II. Conditional Great Chastisement (107)

Section 1: What are the Three Days of Darkness? (107)

Section 2: References: Holy Bible: Three Days of Darkness (109)

Section 3: Reference: Prophecy Excerpts: Three Days of Darkness (112)

Chapter 26: Explanation of End Times Prophecies: How To Avert the Conditional Great Chastisement (123)

Subchapter I. Public Collective Responsibility: Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary (123)

Section 1: What is the Consecration of Russia? (123)

Section 2: Why is the Consecration of Russia Necessary? (125)

Section 3: Has the Consecration of Russia already been fulfilled in the past by the Roman Catholic Church? (127)

Section 4: How does following an antipope affect my relationship with God? Am I in mortal sin and / or spiritual trouble? (129)

Subchapter II. Private Personal Responsibility: Invitation to Become a Child of Mary (130)

Subchapter III. Private Personal Responsibility: Chambers of the United Hearts (136)

Section 1: Introduction: Holy Love Ministries (136)

Section 2: Protection Against the Three Days of Darkness (Three Days of Light) (147)

Section 3: Personal Holiness: Spiritual Infancy to Holy Maturity (Part 1) (148)

Section 4: Personal Holiness: Spiritual Infancy to Holy Maturity (Part 2) (150)

Section 5: Becoming a Living Tabernacle (161)

Subchapter IV. Private Personal Responsibility: Glories of Holy Communion (170)

Section 1: Introduction: The Most Holy Eucharist (170)

Section 2: Sacramental Communion: Internal Adoration (172)

Section 3: Differences Between Spiritual Communion and Communion of Desire (176)

Section 4: Holy Secrets: Praying in the Divine Will (179)

Subchapter V. The Church of Atonement and Holy Victimhood (186)

Section 1: Introduction: Atonement and Best Methods (186)

Section 2: Reparation: Golden Arrow Devotion (191)

Section 3: Holy Baptism of the Holy Innocents (194)

Section 4: Prayers for Ghosts to Advance in the Afterlife (195)

Section 5. Prayers To Close Purgatory (198)

Section 6: Holy Mass: How To Help Ghosts and Poor Souls in Purgatory (201)

Chapter 27: Special Conclave and Great Ecumenical Council (203)

Chapter 28: Consecration of the Heart of the World to the United Hearts (Nations and Churches) (209)

Chapter 29: Christian Martyrdom (214)

Subchapter I. Holy Mother Mary: Martyrdom Promise (214)

Subchapter II. Sacred Promise from Our Lord Jesus Christ: Lessening of Pain During Martyrdom (214)

Subchapter III. Saint Joseph, Patron of a Happy Death (220)

Subchapter IV. An Example of Holy Martyrdom: Being Fed to the Lions (220)

Subchapter V. An Example of Christian Martyrdom: Saint Philomena (223)

DEDICATION

Primary: *All Glory Be to the Most Holy Trinity - Father, Son, and Holy Spirit*

Secondary: *Glory be the Immaculate Mother of God, Most Holy Mary*

Tertiary: *For the Conversion of the Heart of the World to the United Hearts of the Most Holy Trinity in Union with the Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary*

Quaternary: *Glory be to Saint Joseph, Saint Michael Archangel, and the Communion of Saints*

THE SEVEN BLESSINGS OF HEAVEN

(Source: Holy Love Ministries, holylove.org)

I extend to you, your families, and to the world, these 7 **Blessings of Heaven:**

- *Blessing of the United Hearts*
- *Blessing of Holy Love*
- *Blessing of Divine Love*
- *Blessed Mother's Special Blessing*
- *Blessed Mother's Motherly Blessing*
- *Blessing of Paternal Love*
- *Complete Blessing of the United Hearts*

Combined Graces: The 7 Blessings all carry the same benefits, as summarized below. However, the Paternal Love Blessing is of particular merit to the poor souls (purgatory), and the Complete Blessing of the United Hearts hastens the Victory of Our Lord Jesus Christ in hearts. These 7 Blessings are all transferable to others, so please pass them on, by merely thinking or speaking or writing them.

When you give or receive one of the 7 Blessings:

- (1) It will gratify the most distant heart and bring them closer to Jesus.
- (2) It will strengthen spiritually and often physically.
- (3) It is preparing mankind for the Second Coming of Jesus.
- (4) It carries with it special graces of healing -- both spiritual and physical.
- (5) It will be a deterrent to satan and bring with it disclosure of evil in hearts and in the world.
- (6) It will draw everyone who receives it to a devotion of the United Hearts.
- (7) It enables one to live in the virtue of Holy Love.
- (8) It is a strength in adversity, patience amidst trial.

- (9) It is a deepening in the virtues that you are called to through the Blessing, once you surrender.
- (10) It brings with it the grace of zeal for holiness.
- (11) It extends over you and in you abundant grace to choose the Divine Will in every present moment.
- (12) It gives peace.
- (13) It assists the soul in carrying his cross and mitigates Divine Justice through the Cross.
- (14) It inspires souls to come closer to the Paternal Love of God the Father.

NOTICES

COPYRIGHT NOTICE: Cited material is offered under the Fair Use Exception. Quotes and citations of heavenly messages should not be construed to be endorsements and / or support of the respective chosen messengers for this Handbook and its associated documents and websites. Holy Bible verses have been taken from the following translations:

Scripture taken from Douay-Rheims Bible, Public Domain (1610).

The Catholic Edition of the Revised Standard Version of the Bible, copyright 1965, 1966 by the Division of Christian Education of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Scripture texts in this work are taken from the New American Bible, revised edition © 2010, 1991, 1986, 1970 Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Washington, D.C. and are used by permission of the copyright owner. All Rights Reserved. No part of the New American Bible may be reproduced in any form without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

FIRST NOTICE: None of my writings are perfect. I am not an English major and I am not trying to write a grammatically perfect composition. Rather, I am writing in my own words several prophecies given to me by Our Lord, Jesus Christ. So I use redundant words and sometimes write in an informal, conversational style to be clear that people get the idea that I am emphasizing. I am not a theologian or biblical scholar. Nor am I formally educated in Christianity. So, I have tried to the best of my abilities to explain religious concepts and terminology which I am not formally trained in

understanding, as all my knowledge has come by enlightenment in prayer to the Holy Spirit and during moments of Internal Adoration (Holy Communion). Moreover, through the years, I have had to grow up in my Christian faith, and to develop my discernment of spirits, just as it is expected for all Christians to do by Almighty God. So, I never claim perfect discernment of spirits in any of my writings. However, this Handbook is in a unique class of its own, based on extensive spoken prophecies that Our Lord Jesus Christ revealed to me during Holy Week and Divine Mercy Week, April 2023. So, while this Handbook is NOT a dictation (verbatim locution), and as it is written in my own words, Jesus did provide me with extensive feedback as I was completing this writing, along with direct inspirational thoughts from the Holy Spirit about its organization. Thus, I humbly submit this Handbook to you, my beloved followers of Mary Refuge Of Souls, for your sincerest consideration and thoughtful discernment. God bless.

SECOND NOTICE: I give my permission for this important Handbook to be translated into all languages and shared and distributed on various social media platforms under the following four (4) conditions: (1) the text (contents) of this writing must NOT be changed, modified, altered, added to, or subtracted from, in any way or any manner; (2) NO person may claim or assume my personal identity as "a soul" and NO person may claim or assume to be the author of any of my writings (trust me, doing so will incur the Wrath of God and this fraud will not go well for you); (3) when sharing this writing with others, I ask that you mention also my prophecy blog, Mary Refuge Of Souls, as the original website source; and (4) NO person may make any profit or any financial gain from the sharing and distributing of this writing to others.

THIRD NOTICE: As this lengthy Handbook is organized into separate parts and chapters, I give my permission for this writing to be presented on social media platforms in separate parts and chapters, such as multipart videos, multipart newsletters, etc., so long as the internal integrity of each separate part and chapter is maintained and has not been changed, modified, altered, added to, or subtracted from, in any way or any manner. All four (4) Conditions found under the Second Notice must continue to also be met. *All rights reserved.* In conclusion, I expect people to use their best God-given judgment when presenting this material to others, serving always the greater good of Papa God and His desires to save all His children from hell, which was solely made possible by the Crucifixion of His Divine Son, Jesus Christ.

Thank you very much for abiding by these Conditions for sharing and distributing this Handbook worldwide. Amen.

CAUTION: I am aware of the technological advances of Artificial Intelligence (A.I.), which can be used to manipulate texts of heavenly messages, prophecies, helpful writings and divinely given instructions, such as this Handbook. I have entrusted protection of this Handbook to Saint Joseph and Saint Michael Archangel, so that this Set of Instructions will remain intact to guide those who are earnestly seeking the help of God in the upcoming future great events. Again, I WARN those with evil intentions who are inclined towards any nefarious acts, including fraud and falsification, that YOU WILL SUFFER THE WRATH OF GOD if you attempt to negatively interfere in any person's right to discernment and chance for salvation that is being presented by Almighty God through this writing.

Our Lord Jesus Christ has instructed me to warn such evil persons that you will suffer 100-fold of the greatest depths of despair, torment, cruelty, and repulsive putridness, for every person that you caused to stumble by your hatred. So be it.

Note: People do have the God-given right to discern if this writing is worthy of belief. I am addressing only people who deliberately act to deceive others by altering the text or claiming fake authorship.

Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle. Be our defense against the wickedness and snares of the devil. May God rebuke him, we humbly pray, and do thou, O Prince of the heavenly hosts, by the power of God, thrust into hell satan, and all the evil spirits, who prowl about the world seeking the ruin of souls. Amen.

FOR REFERENCE (My Websites):

Handbook of God the Father, <https://Handbook.faith>

My main prophecy website: **Mary, Refuge Of Souls**,
<https://MaryRefugeOfSouls.com>

My prophecy website: **Mary, Our Lady**, <https://MaryOurLady.com>

My prophecy website: **Jesus And Mary Love Children (and Teens!)**,
<https://JesusAndMaryLoveChildren.org>

My prophecy website (Spanish-Español): **Maria, Refugio De Las Almas**, <https://MariaRefugioDeLasAlmas.com>

My prophecy website: **Locutions To The World**,
<https://locutionsonline.org>

FOR REFERENCE (Other Important Websites):

Mary, Our Lady of Emmitsburg, <https://ourladyofemmitsburg.com>

Mary, Our Lady of Medjugorje, <https://medjugorje.com>

Holy Love Ministries, <https://holylove.org>

PART 4: RECEIVING DIVINE ASSISTANCE DURING THE GREAT TRIBULATION (APOCALYPSE)

CHAPTER 18: THE END TIMES: ITS DEFINITION

In this chapter, I will address the following questions: What are the End Times? Are we living in the End Times? Why is the End Times taking place now? Should we be afraid of the End Times?

First, understand that all of mankind are born as slaves under the evil reign of satan, who is the infernal enemy of Almighty God and mankind. satan is the leader of the fallen angels (“devils”) who rebelled against God and His Goodness at the origin of Creation. When God created the first parents of the human race, Adam and Eve, satan tempted them and both of them fell into rebellion against God. This resulted in all their progeny being conceived at enmity -- at odds -- against God and not in His sincere friendship. Mankind also inherits a fallen nature with a disordered and dysfunctional physical, mental, and spiritual state.

The End Times is the final chapter of salvation history when evil has become perfected in the hearts of bad men, so satan's reign on this old earth must end, otherwise hell would win by capturing the hearts of all fallen creatures. The End Times concludes with the wicked reign of satan's spawn, the antichrist, who rules in the world during the period of days called the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse (Book of Revelation). The tortuous reign of the antichrist is permitted by God, because it is the final free will battle for humanity. Thus, each person living on earth must freely choose whether to continue persisting on the path of evil, or to return to the Divine Light and walk in the holy and good ways of God as He originally intended for the human family.

Humanity is forced to make this free will decision now, because this living generation is the "hinge" upon which all future unborn generations of mankind depends on. Since evil has become perfected in the hearts of bad men and these evil men are capable of destroying the planet earth, this final free will battle has arrived. Either the future unborn generations will perish into the nightmare of living hell on earth, if the Divine Light of the Gospel (“Good News” of God) is definitively crushed, never capable of being resurrected in the hearts of the human race ever again, or the Ultimate Victory of God manifests in the world with the Universal Triumph of the Mother of God, the Blessed Virgin Mary, resulting in the Second Coming of the Divine Son,

Jesus Christ, the First Resurrection of the Saints, on a New Earth, and a Glorious Era of Peace commences where the future unborn generations may live in the Great Kingdom of the Divine Will and Divine Love.

So, it is for the sake of all future unborn children, this final battle between good and evil is taking place now in this current generation. This current generation, known as the "hinge", where the future direction of the world will "pivot" either to the absolute darkness of hell or the defining Gospel Light of Heaven. This final free will battle affects the individual choice of the eternal destiny for every person. However, the overall outcome of the Universal War has already been pre-determined, since Almighty God cannot allow hell to triumph over the many generations of mankind waiting to be born in the years ahead. There still exists another passage of 1,000 years on earth until the Definitive End of All Times happens in Creation, concluding with the Final Resurrection and Final Judgment by Almighty God.

Should people be afraid of living in the End Times? No, if you have chosen God and your heart is aligned with God and you love Him, then you have nothing to fear. "There is no fear in love, but perfect love casts out fear. For fear has to do with punishment, and he who fears is not perfected in love." (Holy Bible: 1st Saint John, Chapter 4, Verse 18). Although life may become very difficult and challenging in the coming days, God has many diverse interventions planned to help all those who choose God and desire to be saved by Him, including this very special Handbook.

Recognize that, if you are reading this Handbook, then you are very dear to God for He has blessed you with this knowledge and He wants you and your loved ones to be His beloved children. By steadfastly persevering in the path of faith that is opened up to you within these pages, you will be well on your way towards spending eternity in the Heavenly Kingdom. "Fear not, for I have redeemed you; I have called you by name, you are mine." (Holy Bible: Prophet Isaiah, Chapter 43, Verse 1).

Message Excerpt: Book of Truth (Maria Divine Mercy)
Confusion about what My Second Coming will mean
Friday, May 20th, 2011 @ 10:00

"My dearly beloved daughter, many people wonder what The Second Coming really means, so let Me explain. I came into the world the first time to redeem mankind from eternal darkness, so he could benefit

from eternal life. God the Almighty Father, out of His Mercy, sent Me so that all His children would have life. For up to then, due to the sins of Adam and Eve, this would not have been possible. I come again, this time to reward all those who follow Me. Much confusion exists in the world regarding this event. Many people believe that My Second Coming indicates that the end of the world has come. That is not the case, for instead, it will mean the end times when Satan and his followers, who create untold misery in the world, will be banished from Earth for 1,000 years.”

“About the New Paradise on Earth: This New Paradise I have promised will come about when Heaven and Earth merge to become one. This new life I bring to all My devoted followers is one of love and glory. You, My followers, will have to endure much suffering, however, while this transition takes place. To help prepare the world for this Great Event, I Am bringing a great Gift of My Mercy beforehand. The Great Warning, which will give each and every one of you the chance to see your sins and how they offend Me, will enable you to see the Truth. When you realise the stain of sin that exists within you, only then will you really understand the sorrow that I feel.”

“A glimpse of what will happen at the Final Judgment: By allowing you all to experience this great Act of My Mercy you will be given a true glimpse as to what will happen at the day of the Final Judgment. In this way you are being given a fair chance to turn back to Me once more. You see, I love all of you with such a deep and abiding passion that I will do everything possible to save you from the grip of the deceiver. Be warned though, that Satan will now increase his activities through your brothers and sisters to persuade you to turn your back on Me, even after this Great Event takes place. You must now open your minds, leave all human reasoning aside to accept the truth of your existence on Earth. Every lie couched in scientific human logical thinking will be perpetrated to prevent you from accepting the Truth. Satan does not want you, My children, to come to Me. His vice-like grip must be broken, but it can only be done with your help. Do not allow him to cloud your judgment with his lies. It will be very difficult for you to ignore his arguments, taunts and ridicule, for that is the way he works.”

“Satan will work through other people to discourage you: Many of you will not know that Satan is working like this through other people whose views you may respect. But this is just exactly how he works. He will communicate through those poor souls who are attracted to the

dark. He will ensure that their minds are blocked to the Truth of My Glory and the eternal life that is yours by right. Never, ever let his influence affect your love for Me. And remember, because he will not win this battle, then those poor souls who follow him will be thrown into Hell with him. If you desire eternal life, then use this time on Earth to denounce Satan while you can.”

“I will rule the Earth for 1,000 years: My daughter, I will Rule the Earth for 1,000 years. Make no mistake, for I Am now in charge of events as they now unfold in the world. I have now prepared the way for My New Kingdom on Earth and that time is near, much closer than many realize. Rejoice, for this news will be welcomed by all. It will bring to an end all suffering in the world. It will ignite a fount of love and glory for all My children to share. This New Paradise will be beyond your comprehension, but hear this. This new life will offer you, all of My devout followers, a life free from worry. You will want for nothing. All will be provided by Me. Each and every one of you who choose this Glorious Kingdom will be astonished at the Precious Jewel that awaits you. Pray now, that your brothers and sisters open their eyes to the Truth of the promises I have made, so they too, can enter this New Life on Earth.” *Your loving Saviour, Jesus Christ*

CHAPTER 19: SECRET PLANS OF GOD: BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

SUBCHAPTER I. MYSTERIES OF THE IMMACULATE HEART: Firstly, I, "a soul", want to address questions about why "heavenly realities" are so hidden from mankind's understanding. Why was the Holy Bible, especially the Book of Revelation, written in such vivid, colorful imagery and symbolism? If God wants mankind to understand Himself and His divine truths, why does God not tell us in a straightforward manner? Why are prophecies oftentimes so mysterious and mystifying?

There are two important reasons why God oftentimes acts in a hidden manner with mankind. The first reason is that God is respecting our sacrosanct gift of free-will. Prophecy is especially given in such a way that it will not inhibit our free will and creative freedom as His loving children living on earth.

The second reason why God oftentimes acts in a hidden manner is due to satan, who is the infernal enemy of God and humanity. satan is evil personified. he is the leader of the fallen angels ("devils") who is endowed with higher gifts than mankind, including a superior intellect and cleverness, which he uses to subjugate humanity in order to bring about his eternal demise in hell.

In Locutions To The World, there are several heavenly messages that address the "secret plans" of God. The Blessed Virgin Mary, is the Holy Mother of Our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, and She is the Spiritual Mother of all mankind, but especially, Christians. The Immaculate Heart of Our Holy Mother Mary, is the secret plan of Our Heavenly Father, Papa God. She is God's secret weapon, one that satan has not had time to plan for and devise against during these past two thousand years since Our Lord Jesus Christ resurrected from the dead.

The Sorrowful Passion, Crucifixion, Holy Death, and Glorious Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ was a crushing defeat for satan, the sworn enemy of God and mankind. The Glory of the Resurrection is the enduring hope conferred to believers that God and Heaven are real. The Resurrection defeats all worldly thinking that earthly life is the final end for all of humanity by demonstrating the reality of an afterlife. The Resurrection is the divine testimony and divine proof that how earthly life is spent determines one's eternity: either living forever in God's blessed favor in the Divine Kingdom in Heaven or suffering everlasting torture and torment in satan's evil kingdom in hell.

satan did not understand the Messianic secret that God was planning to raise Jesus from the dead until The Cross was raised at Calvary. Thus, satan had no opportunity to plan for it even though the Messiah had been promised by Almighty God since the Fall of Adam and Eve, the first parents of the human race, more than six thousand years ago. (Holy Bible: Book of Genesis, Chapter 3, Verse 15)

Meanwhile, satan has regrouped his evil forces for two thousand years. he is approaching the culmination of his centuries-long demonic plan to bring hell to the entire earth with which he hopes to crush the Divine Light of the Resurrection in the hearts of mankind. satan wants mankind to be so far removed from anything of God that mankind is eternally lost to Him and the Divine Plan is ruined.

God the Father held back certain heavenly revelations and divine truths in reserve for this special time of heightened darkness, called the End Times, so that when satan was ready to unleash his demonic hell on earth, Papa God could bring forth His secret weapon -- His secret plan of attack -- Our Holy Mother Mary -- as the "Woman Clothed with the Sun" (Holy Bible: Book of Revelation, Chapter 12). Whereas satan has had two thousand years to plan for the Second Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ he has had nothing planned for against Our Blessed Mother. All the answers for all of the planned darkness of satan lie safely hidden away in Her Immaculate Heart. We only need to seek the safe refuge of Our Blessed Mother, covered under Her Holy Mantle, by closely embracing Her Immaculate Heart, in which are secrets revealed to Her "little ones" who listen and take heed of Heaven's messages today.

In Locutions To The World, Our Lord Jesus Christ states these words: "Now I come to the heart of my teaching, my mother. I have placed all these mysteries in her heart. As the Father has given them to me, so I have given them to her. She, a creature like everyone else, is certainly not too high to reach. Go to her Immaculate Heart and you will find all these mysteries. As I have poured them into her heart, she will pour them into your heart. This is the great secret of the Immaculate Heart and why the heavenly Father wants this to be the Age of Mary. I cannot speak any clearer."

Then, the Blessed Mother says these interesting words: "Who am I? I am the mother of the Church. All are born in me. This is the great mystery, concealed until now, but being made known through the worldwide revelations, appearances and locutions. The voices come from everywhere, from every continent and in many different tongues.

The song they sing and the message they bring forth are always the same. Why is this? So all the world can hear the new song arising from the hearts of those who love Jesus, the lamb who was slain. What is this new song, held in reserve for centuries? What are they singing? This is their song, “Mary is the mother of the lamb who was slain. She is at his side as he opens the scrolls and as God’s plan unfolds. Blessed is he who hears what the Spirit is saying to the Churches.”

This special locution of April 17, 2013 is very intriguing, as it alludes specifically to Chapter 5 and Chapter 14, Verses 1-5, of the Book of Revelation. In Chapter 5, Saint John the Evangelist writes that he sees a Scroll at the right hand of God the Father in Heaven, which has writing on both sides and it is sealed with Seven Seals. He sheds many tears, because no one on earth or Heaven is worthy enough to open or examine the Scroll. But then, a holy angel comforts him, by saying that the Lamb of God, Our Lord Jesus Christ Is worthy to open the Scroll by the Most Precious Blood that He shed at the Crucifixion.

So, the elders surrounding the Throne of God the Father, sing a new hymn -- a new song -- honoring the Lamb of God as being worthy to open the Scroll. This new song then continues to be sung by the holy angels, and then by all of Creation. Saint John the Evangelist then writes down the words of this new song of the elders, holy angels, and Creation, in the Book of Revelation.

However, in Chapter 14, Saint John the Evangelist writes of another “new song” he hears in Heaven. It is a new hymn that only the 144,000 FirstFruits learn how to sing. According to private revelation, the 144,000 FirstFruits are the special men and special women chosen by Papa God to first inherit the good fruits of the future resurrection of mankind. They have the laudable mission to bear witness of Our Lord Jesus Christ as the Great Marian Army fighting against the antichrist during the coming days of the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse. However, two thousand years ago, Saint John the Evangelist could not write down the words being sung by these specially chosen future saints. It was hidden from him.

Yet, as shown, the Blessed Mother finally reveals on April 17, 2013 the mysterious apocalyptic hymn being sung in Heaven. The “new song” that has been hidden for two thousand years. The lyrics are: “Mary is the mother of the lamb who was slain. She is at his side as he opens the scrolls and as God’s plan unfolds. Blessed is he who hears what the Spirit is saying to the Churches.”

So whereas, in Chapter 5, a vision of the Lamb of God and first heavenly song precedes the scene where Our Lord Jesus Christ opens the Scroll of the Seven Seals of the Apocalypse; likewise, in Chapter 12, Saint John the Evangelist sees a mesmerizing vision of Our Blessed Mother as the "Woman Clothed with the Sun." This celestial vision of Mary precedes the mention of the second heavenly song in Heaven, which turns out to be a Marian ode of honor to Our Holy Mother. Certainly, it is a joy to discover the providential symmetry between the sacred words of the Apocalypse that were written two thousand years ago and the unfolding of Heaven's prophecies revealed today, especially the profound mysteries in the messages given to us by Our Blessed Mother in her various apparitions.

SUBCHAPTER II. SEAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Section 1: What is the Immaculate Conception? Many people mistakenly believe that the Immaculate Conception refers to the conception of Our Lord, Jesus Christ. The conception of Jesus was most assuredly immaculate -- that is, without the stain of sin -- but the Immaculate Conception does not refer to Jesus at all. The Immaculate Conception is the belief that the Mother of Jesus -- the Blessed Virgin Mary -- was free of Original Sin from the moment of her conception in the womb of her mother, Saint Anne.

Original Sin is the Christian doctrine that all humans inherit a fallen nature with a proclivity to sinful conduct from the first parents of the human race, Adam and Eve, who were directly created by God. Sin is any conduct that transgresses the law of God resulting in a person's rebellion against God and his need for reconciliation in his relationship with God. The law of God consists of the Ten Commandments found in Sacred Scriptures (Holy Bible). (See more information about the Divine Law in the Appendix).

Reconciliation with God is made possible for each human person by the atoning death of Jesus Christ on The Cross. He Is the Son of God and the Divine Redeemer, Divine Mediator and Divine Advocate of the entire human race, before God the Father. His atoning death reopened the Gates of Heaven for those saved by grace and faith, who strive in loving obedience by their earthly lives to follow the divine teachings of Jesus and the Supreme Will of God.

The Immaculate Conception is one of the four Marian dogmas of the Catholic Church, which is held to be a divinely revealed truth and whose denial is heresy. The dogma was defined on December 8, 1854

by Pope Pius IX in the papal bull, *Ineffabilis Deus*, proclaiming: “The blessed Virgin Mary to have been, from the first instant of her conception, by a singular grace and privilege of Almighty God, in view of the merits of Christ Jesus the Savior of Mankind, [was] preserved free from all stain of original sin.” In other words, the Blessed Virgin Mary received in advance the saving atoning grace of The Cross by Her Divine Son, Jesus, when She was conceived immaculate in the womb of Saint Anne. This singular advance grace was necessary as She was chosen by Almighty God to be the Holy Mother of God the Son -- Jesus Christ, Redeemer and Savior of All Mankind before God the Father. Thus, Her womb needed to be free from any stain of sin for the Incarnation of the Ever Most Holy God-Man, Jesus.

The Blessed Virgin Mary remained immaculate (sinless) up until the moment of the Annunciation -- the moment when She gave Her free will 'yes' (fiat) to the miraculous virginal conception of Jesus by God the Holy Spirit in Her womb. Further, She continued to remain free from any sin throughout Her lifetime. By living fully in the Divine Will every moment of Her earthly existence, the continual exercise and perfect gift of Her free will to God gives the greatest glory, homage, honor and reverence, to Almighty God ever achieved by a mere creature. For this singular reason, the Blessed Virgin Mary is universally adorned, praised and esteemed, thus deservedly found to be worthy and is crowned as Queen of the Universe, Queen of Heaven and Earth, by Almighty God -- The Most Holy Trinity. All Glory to God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Section 2: What is the Seal of the Immaculate Conception? Our Blessed Mother Mary has revealed that She desires to confer Her “Seal of the Immaculate Conception” on all those who enter the holy refuge of Her Immaculate Heart. This divine teaching of the “Seal of the Immaculate Conception” was introduced by Our Holy Mother in Her messages found in *Locutions To The World*. It is a joy to recognize that Mary confirms that the celestial vision found in Chapter 12 of the Book of Revelation does indeed allude to the Marian apparitions of Our Lady of Guadalupe in 1531. The miraculous image found on the tilma cloth of Our Lady of Guadalupe is of the "Woman Clothed in the Sun" in Chapter 12 who is pregnant not only with the Holy Child Jesus, but also all believers of Her Divine Son as Mary is Our Spiritual Mother. We also read about Our Lady giving birth to Her offspring -- the spiritual children given to Her by Jesus at the foot of The Cross -- as the New Eve. These children -- us -- are sinners, unlike Her Divine Son. Yet, it is

by the conferral of the Seal of the Immaculate Conception on Her sinful children that they, too, can become "sinless" like Herself and Her Son.

Besides Locutions To The World, Heaven has alluded to this very uniquely special grace of God in which a person may achieve a "sinless" and "blameless" state while living on earth in private revelations to different mystics. They include heavenly messages given to Servant of God, Maria Valtorta (Poem of the Man-God), and Latin-American mystic, Lorena Portillo, as well as those given to visionary, Maureen Sweeney-Kyle, about the Sixth Chamber at Holy Love Ministries, etc. Furthermore, there is confirmation in Sacred Scriptures found in the Epistles of Saint Peter the Apostle. Specifically, he has remarked about love being so deep, so holy, and so pure for God that it overcomes sin: "Above all hold unfailing your love for one another, since love covers a multitude of sins" (1st Saint Peter, Chapter 4, Verse 8). This is in keeping with the biblical call of Our Lord Jesus Christ for His disciples to strive for perfection in the love of God and neighbor: "You, therefore, must be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect" (Gospel of Saint Matthew, Chapter 5, Verse 48).

The surest and swiftest path towards achieving this highest degree of personal holiness is by following the "roadmap" given by Our Lord and Our Lady at Holy Love Ministries (holylove.org). This way of salvation and holiness is known as the spiritual journey through the Most Sacred Chambers of the United Hearts of Jesus and Mary. The Seal of the Immaculate Conception is present from the very beginning as the Flame of Holy Love in the First Chamber. The Flame of Holy Love, which is a mystical flame originating in the Immaculate Heart of Mary, purges a person from his faults, failings, and sins. This Flame continues with the soul throughout his spiritual journey -- purging, purifying, and sanctifying -- until the Sixth Chamber of the United Hearts is achieved. The Sixth Chamber -- highest level of Heaven -- is a constant state of "sinlessness" being in perfect union with the Divine Heart of God the Father. This sacred union manifests the highest form of love called, Unitive Love, between the Creator and the creature. The Sixth Chamber is the ultimate perfection of living in the Divine Will and perfect realization of the Seal of the Immaculate Conception (See related Chapter 26: Subchapters about the United Hearts Chambers and Glories of Holy Communion).

Finally, based on private revelation, the 144,000 FirstFruits revealed in Chapter 14 of the Book of Revelation are the first group of living souls who will inherit the fullness of the divine gift of the sinless state of the

Seal of the Immaculate Conception. By earnestly seeking the Divine Will in their earthly lives, Papa God will reward their loyalty, obedience, and faithfulness, by glorifying their physical bodies and sanctifying them in the Sixth Chamber while living on earth. The moment of this glorious transformation will occur during the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) as they will be directly commissioned by Jesus to lead the Great Marian Army, whose salvific mission is to fight against the antichrist and his hellish agenda.

By overcoming the various trials, persecutions, and chastisements, during the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse, the 144,000 FirstFruits will be inspirational precursors for the rest of mankind of the imminent First Resurrection of all good souls, which will take place at the Second Coming of Jesus. They will bear witness to humanity of the Goodness of Almighty God by their love of Him and their neighbor. Hence, the FirstFruits will be the chosen sinless ones -- like newfound virgins in God -- who will sing the "new song" of love and praise as Mary's special children for all eternity in Heaven. They are newfound virgins, through the Seal of the Immaculate Conception, participating in a wonderment of graces of Mary's Sinlessness as the Blessed Virgin of God. Alleluia and Amen.

Section 3: Reference: Message Excerpts: Seal of the Immaculate Conception, Locutions To The World (Source: locutionsonline.org) (Messages Excerpts 1-8)

(M1) Purpose of the Immaculate Seal: (October 10, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: "I was prepared for this [Spiritual Motherhood] by the Immaculate Conception, except that these children would not be sinless as Jesus had been. My Immaculate Conception was not to preserve their sinlessness but to bestow it." [See related Chapter 26: Subchapter about the United Hearts Chambers]

(M2) Raising Up the Great Marian Army: (October 5, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: "I promise to work great mysteries in the hearts of all who are dedicated to my Immaculate Heart. These mysteries cannot be destroyed by hell because hell cannot understand them. In these mysteries, everyone will persevere, be protected, walk in my light and attract others. This is how I will raise up my army, by sealing every heart in my Immaculate Conception."

(M3) Distinction from the Seal of the Living God: (October 6, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: "The Book of Revelation speaks of the seal of God on the foreheads of the elect. Now, I speak of another mystery,

revealed for this age which so needs the love and protection of a mother. My help is not just words or guidance or prophecy. I want to bring about a special grace for the whole world. I call it the Seal of my Immaculate Conception... All of God's powers were contained in the first grace of my Immaculate Conception and I want to place this grace in everyone's heart. I call this "being sealed with my Immaculate Conception." [Learn more about the Seal of the Living God in Part 2 of this Handbook]

(M4) Origin of the Immaculate Seal: (October 7, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: "From the very beginning, the Lord conceived me. I was always in his mind as the mother of His Son. When sin entered the world, I took on another role. I was the Woman, the Woman whose Son would crush Satan's head and the Woman Clothed With the Sun. Yet, I myself was to be conceived like everyone else, as a descendant of sinful Adam. I would be tainted by original sin. In light of the great mystery of Jesus, this could not be. So, the Father himself had to intervene with the greatest grace. I was physically conceived like everyone else, but as my soul came forth from the Father's hand, he plunged me into the Holy Spirit (who would be my spouse). Satan believed that by leading the first parents into sin, that he gained power over all their children, the entire human race. By this Immaculate Conception, for the first time, he had no control over a creature. I was not his. I was plunged into the Holy Spirit. This is the mystery of the Immaculate Conception. This immaculate gift is the door out of sin and darkness, a surprising escape over which Satan has no power. The Immaculate Conception is everyone's door to escape Satan's darkness. With these words, I begin to reveal the great mystery, the only road to peace."

(M5) Importance to God's Salvation Plan: (October 8, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: "I was conceived immaculate for you and I want to plunge you into my Immaculate Heart. These mysteries must be known to realize the Father's plan."

(M6) Importance to God's Salvation Plan: (October 11, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: "The mystery is not about me, but about the Father's gift of the Holy Spirit. The Immaculate Conception was the Father's first action in fulfilling his promise of sending a Redeemer. By extending the Immaculate Conception to the whole world, Jesus wants to do to you what the Father did to me. He wants to plunge you into the Holy Spirit. Did not Jesus come "to take away the sins of the world"? How will he accomplish this task? He will use me as his instrument, like a flaming torch that burns away sin with the most gentle touch." [See

related Chapter 26: Subchapters about the United Hearts Chambers and Glories of Holy Communion]

(M7) List: Immaculate Seal Privileges (October 9, 2014):

Although not spared sorrows, the Immaculate Seal bestows these privileges:

- (1) Mary's protecting hand will be upon them.
- (2) Prevents the evil one (satan) from gaining any control over them.
- (3) Exercises a constant power over them: touching their physical body, senses and all faculties of their soul.
- (4) Daily events and decisions will have a much different effect on them due to increasing perfection of the soul.
- (5) Darkness, disorders, fears, unjust anger, moods and many other common inner turmoils will have no power over them.
- (6) They will share in the fullness of Mary's unbelievable inner peace in Her earthly life.
- (7) They will share in the fullness of Mary's perseverance to the end.
- (8) They will share in the fullness of Mary's defeat of the evil one (satan). [Triumph of the Immaculate Heart]

(M8) Continual Grace for the Spiritual Journey: (October 9, 2014)

Blessed Virgin Mary: "The gift is meant to be repeated according to the capacity of each person." [Through frequent Internal Adoration (Holy Communion) and frequent Sacramental Confession; See related Chapter 26: Subchapters about the United Hearts Chambers and Glories of Holy Communion]

CHAPTER 20: SECRET PLANS OF GOD: SAINT JOSEPH

Quote: Mary, Our Lady of Emmitsburg (May 1, 2023) (mystic, Gianna Talone-Sullivan): "How great was the dignity of my Joseph! Joseph is the highest of all the Angels and Saints. He is the most powerful Saint above all Saints. He is the Terror of Demons! He is the light bearer. He is the Patron of the Church. You would do well to seek his protection under his paternal Cloak of humility..."

Quote: Mary, Our Lady of Emmitsburg (June 1, 2023) (mystic, Gianna Talone-Sullivan): "I desire all my children to be safe, protected, and free. Always, seek refuge in my Most Immaculate Heart, my Son's Most Sacred Heart and under my spouse, your spiritual father's cloak of Saint Joseph."

Saint Joseph, the earthly foster father of Our Lord Jesus Christ, is the most excellent and greatest Saint in Heaven, above all other saints and holy angels, second only in holy eminence to Our Blessed Mother Mary, Queen of Heaven and Earth. This is why Saint Joseph may be rightfully called, Viceroy, or Vice-royalty King, as part of the Heavenly Court and Royal Council, in the Celestial Divine Kingdom.

Blessed Pope Pius IX declared Saint Joseph the "Patron of the Universal Church," which is a title above and beyond that given to any other saint in history, except for the Blessed Virgin Mary. Therefore, Saint Joseph is recognized as the Spiritual Father of all Christians. Also, according to private revelation, Saint Joseph has been the "Restrainer" mentioned in Sacred Scriptures that holds back the "man of lawlessness" (antichrist) throughout the centuries from entering Holy Mother Church. Thus, the powerful intercession and protection of Saint Joseph from the antichrist should be rightfully invoked by the Catholic Church and all followers of God. (Holy Bible: 2nd Thessalonians, Chapter 2).

Saint Joseph is the Patron Saint of a Happy Death, as he died in the holy arms of Our Holy Mother Mary and Our Lord, Jesus Christ. He may also be rightfully considered the Patron Saint of all Christian Martyrs for that same reason as that is the ultimate aspiration of all martyrs of God to be embraced by Our Blessed Mother and Our Lord at the moment of their holy death. (See more information in the chapter about Christian martyrdom in this Handbook).

Although the actual words of Saint Joseph are not recorded in Sacred Scriptures -- as he blissfully died before the 3-year sacred ministry of Jesus commenced on earth -- there is a patriarchal forerunner, another Joseph, from whom we can take to heart an inspirational word and advice about our spiritual father: Scripture Meditation: "Go to Joseph and do whatever he tells you." (Book of Genesis, Chapter 41, Verse 55)

Saint Joseph is the exemplary model for all Christians because he is known for his fidelity to God and Our Holy Mother Mary, as Her earthly spouse. He is the Sacred Protector and Holy Guardian of the Three Divine Deposits: (1) virginity of the Blessed Mother, (2) the person of Jesus Christ, and (3) secret of God the Father (Incarnation of His Divine Son).

As written by others: "Joseph sought God in simplicity; Joseph found God in detachment; Joseph enjoyed God's company in obscurity... His faith cannot be shaken in spite of the darkness of the unexpected mystery (the pregnancy of Holy Mary). The word of God communicated to him by the angel throws light on the virginal conception of the Savior: Joseph might have hesitated to believe a thing so wonderful, but he believes it firmly in the simplicity of his heart. By his simplicity and his humility, he reaches up to divine heights."

As written by others: "The same hand gave Joseph the heart of a father and Jesus the heart of a son. That is why Jesus obeys and Joseph does not fear to command. How has he the courage to command his Creator? Because the true Father of Jesus Christ, the God who gives him birth from all eternity, having chosen Joseph to be the father of his only son in time, sent down into his bosom some ray or some spark of his own infinite love for his son; that is what changed his heart, that is what gave him a father's love, and Joseph the just man who feels that father's heart within him feels also that God wishes him to use his paternal authority, so that he dares to command him who he knows is his Master."

Thus, Saint Joseph was predestined to the highest degree of glory after the Blessed Virgin Mary, and in consequence to the highest degree of grace and of charity, so that he could be called the worthy foster-father and protector of the Man-God (Jesus Christ). For all these reasons and even more, all Christians should turn with loving trust and full confidence to invoke our spiritual father, Saint Joseph, in all their temporal and spiritual needs. Amen. (Please also see the Appendix to

read extensively about the "Glories of Saint Joseph", the foster father of Our Lord Jesus Christ during His earthly life over 2,000 years ago.)

Quote: Doctor of the Church, Saint Teresa of Avila, has said: "I wish I could persuade everyone to be devoted to the glorious Saint Joseph, for I have great experience of the blessings which he can obtain from God. I do not remember that I have ever asked anything of him which he has failed to grant. I am astonished at the great favors which God has bestowed on me through this blessed saint, and at the perils from which he has delivered me, both in body and in soul. To other saints, the Lord seems to have given grace to help us in some of our necessities. But my experience is that Saint Joseph helps us in them all; also that the Lord wishes to teach us that, as he was himself subject on earth to Saint Joseph, so in heaven he now does all that Joseph asks. This has also been the experience of other persons whom I have advised to commend themselves to the saint... I only request, for the love of God, whoever will not believe me will test the truth of what I say, for he will see by experience how great a blessing it is to recommend oneself to this glorious patriarch and to be devout to him."

Quote: Doctor of the Church, Saint Francis de Sales highlights: "Although it is true that Mary possessed every virtue in a higher degree than is attainable by any other pure creature, yet it is quite certain that the glorious Saint Joseph was the being that approached most nearly to that perfection."

Saint Bernard says of St. Joseph: "He is the faithful and prudent servant whom the Lord made the support of his mother, the foster-father of his flesh, and the sole most faithful co-operator on earth in his great design."

THE SEVEN PRIVILEGES OF DEVOTION TO SAINT JOSEPH (Revealed by Venerable Mary of Jesus of Ágreda, 17th Century): "I have discovered that the Most High accorded to Saint Joseph, because of his great sanctity, certain privileges in favor of those who choose him for their intercessor, and who invoke him with devotion..."

-- "The first is, to obtain the virtue of chastity, and to be withdrawn from the danger of losing it;
-- the second, to receive powerful assistance to be freed from sin and to recover the grace of God;
-- the third, to acquire, by his means, devotion for our Blessed Lady (Holy Queen Mary), and dispositions to receive her favors;

- the fourth, to obtain a happy death and a special protection against the demons at this last hour;
- the fifth, to intimidate the enemies of our salvation by pronouncing the name of Saint Joseph ("Terror of demons");
- the sixth, to obtain health of body and consolation in affliction;
- the seventh privilege to have, by his intercession, successors in families (obtaining children)."

"God grants all these favors, and many more to those who ask for them as they ought, in the name of Saint Joseph, spouse of the Blessed Virgin; and I entreat all the faithful children of the Holy Church to have a great devotion for this great saint, and to be persuaded that they will become sensible of the favorable effects of his protection, if they will dispose themselves worthily to merit and to receive them."

CHAPTER 21: EXPLANATION OF END TIMES PROPHECIES: ALMIGHTY HELPING HAND OF GOD

Introduction. God has planned several mighty helps for His beloved children during the days of the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse (Book of Revelation). This chapter provides a list of several of these End Times blessings, including holy persons that God will use as His chosen instruments to bring aid and comfort to His Faithful Remnant.

The Seal of the Living God (Book of Revelation, Chapter 7, Verse 3). The greatest help that God has planned for His chosen elect includes the Seal of the Living God. This sacred Seal protects a person, both physically and spiritually, especially against the antichrist and his demonic powers. This sacred Seal also enables a person to resist receiving the mark of the beast (embedded physical microchip), which results in the eternal death of a soul. Please see Part 2 of this Handbook for more detailed information about the Seal of the Living God and the prayers that one should say in order to receive this great gift of protection from God.

Refuges and Sanctuaries (Book of Revelation, Chapter 12, Verse 6). The second greatest help that God has planned for His chosen elect include divinely protected refuges, sanctuaries, and enclaves throughout the Great Tribulation. Guarded by the holy angels, these holy and sacred grounds are meant to be safe havens so God's beloved people can escape potential martyrdom under the brutal worldwide regime of the antichrist. Please see Part 2 of this Handbook for more detailed information about the refuges and sanctuaries, including how to establish them and how to recognize the call to flee to these safe havens during the Great Tribulation.

The Holy Pope (Catholic prophecy; Locutions To The World). It has been prophesied to many mystics throughout the centuries that there will be a holy pope who will be raised up by God to help His Faithful Remnant in the End Times. God intends to keep this divine promise by convening a Special Conclave and Great Ecumenical Council in the aftermath of the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience). A holy priest son will be revealed among all those present as God's favored pope by a supernatural sign. He will be known as "Peter the Roman" and as a great Marian pope, especially, devoted to Our Lady of Fatima (Portugal). He will accomplish many great acts and feats for God, including affirming the Fifth Marian Dogma, recognizing Our Holy

Mother as Co-Redemptrix, Advocate, and Mediatrix of All Graces. He will also complete the Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Please see the later chapter in Part 4 of this Handbook about the Special Conclave and Great Ecumenical Council.

His Holiness, Peter the Roman, will eventually die as a holy martyr, offering his holy life and his holy death, as a sacrificial offering in union with the Crucified Jesus, in atonement for the sins of the world. This is according to the fulfillment of the Third Secret of Our Lady of Fatima -- the part of the Third Secret which has already been disclosed as involving a vision of the holy martyrdom of a "bishop clothed in white". The holy martyrdom will be the final act of Peter the Roman as the holy father of the Faithful Remnant, which will serve as a catalyst for great healing of the nations. By his holy death, the papacy will be moved from Rome (Italy) and reestablished in Jerusalem (Israel) for all eternity. This is in keeping with God's Eternal Promises in Sacred Scriptures: the peace of the world rests on the universal recognition of Jerusalem as the Holy City, The Living Temple of God, and the sacred birthplace of Christianity, consecrated and sanctified by the Most Precious Blood of Our Lord and Our Crucified Savior, Jesus Christ. (See Message Excerpts, 1-4)

(M1) (May 13, 2008. Message 2996, mystic, Pedro Regis) Blessed Virgin Mary: "A moment of grand agony will come to the Church. Blood from the consecrated faithful will flow down from the high mountain. The Church of My Jesus will live the sorrow of Calvary. A man clothed in white [Peter the Roman] will be persecuted and killed. The faithful will have to weep and lament on the feast of a great martyr."

(M2) (June 19, 2008. Message 3012, mystic, Pedro Regis) Blessed Virgin Mary: "The Church will suffer and lose much, but will be victorious. After all the tribulation The Lord will dry your tears. The triumph of the Church will come with the help of a great man of faith [Peter the Roman]. He will not see the triumph of the Church, but the seed he planted will give great fruits for the church of My Jesus."

(M3) (December 9, 2008. Message 3093, mystic, Pedro Regis) Blessed Virgin Mary: "The Church of My Jesus will drink the bitter cup of pain. The throne of Peter will be shaken and there will be confusion everywhere. Through the merciful Grace of The Lord, a man [Peter the Roman] will contribute to the return of My poor fleeing children, and truth will reign in the house of God. The day will come when he who is

seated on the throne of Peter [false prophet] will change the path of the Church forever. Don't flee from the truth."

(M4) (February 7, 2011, Locutions To The World) Jesus Christ:
"Centuries ago, the Father intervened on their behalf and sent Me, hoping that all Israel would proclaim Me as Messiah. But they killed Me. What will the Father do now? He cannot send Me again to die. So, He will send My Vicar, the Pope. The Pope will enter Jerusalem like I entered it. The city will already have suffered much and Israel will begin to despair, wondering what can be done. Then this figure clothed in white will come, sent by the Father just as He sent me. He will come to save Israel, just as I came. He, too will die in Jerusalem but his death will have a profound effect upon the whole world. For the whole world will weep at his death and his death will bless Israel."

Two Witnesses of the Apocalypse (Book of Revelation, Chapter 11). The biblical prophecies of the Two Witnesses of the Apocalypse will be fulfilled during the less than three and a half year period of the Great Tribulation. The Two Witnesses will come in the spiritual anointing of Saints Elijah the Prophet and Enoch of the Old Testament, as holy representatives of the Christians and the Jews. They will help to lead the Great Marian Army, alongside the Blessed Virgin Mary as Captain and the holy Archangels, Saints Michael, Gabriel, and Raphael. At the end of their prophetic mission, the Two Witnesses will give their lives up as great holy martyrs who will be resurrected three and a half days later. It is my understanding that the martyrdom and resurrection of the Two Witnesses will be essential in converting the remaining staunch Muslims who have been blinded by satan as to the identity of the true God and the true religion of Christianity. Unfortunately, many radical Muslims will become blinded to the great grace of God given through the Great Warning due to the End Times prophecies prepared by satan in their false religion. So the only way to break satan's stranglehold over them is through the bloody testimony and holy death of the Two Witnesses that will take place at the hands of Muslims. Then their subsequent foretold resurrection will wake the Muslims up from their darkness by demonstrating the real God who has mastery over eternal life and death.

Some prophecies suggest that the Two Witnesses of the Apocalypse are two extraordinary unknown individuals who are living today among the human race, in addition to being the two groups of faithful believers in Our Lord, Jesus Christ (Messianic Jews and baptized

Christians). I do know that the Two Witnesses are not the literal persons of either Moses, Elijah, or Enoch, because all three men have already died and they are not in Heaven with their actual physical bodies. So, it is impossible for them to return to earth to die a second time. However, what is known about the Two Witnesses from Sacred Scriptures as well as the Book of Truth, given to 7th Messenger, Maria Divine Mercy, is that the Two Witnesses are the "two anointed ones" also known as two olive trees and two lampstands (See Prophet Zechariah, Chapter 4, and Book of Revelation, Chapter 11). We also know from Sacred Scriptures that Messianic Jews are described as the "green olive trees" and faithful, baptized Christians are the "wild olive trees" as part of the Body of Christ. (See Prophet Jeremiah, Chapter 11, and Book of Romans, Chapter 11). The Church assemblies of the faithful believers of Our Lord Jesus Christ are called "lampstands" in the opening pages of the Book of Revelation, especially, those living in Philadelphia ("brotherly charity") and in Smyrna ("zeal in suffering"). (See Book of Revelation, Chapters 2 and 3). Furthermore, the Book of Revelation suggests that the eventual martyrdom of the Two Witnesses will last a period of ten days. Here is the scripture: "Do not be afraid of what you are about to suffer. I tell you, the devil will put some of you in prison to test you, and you will suffer persecution for ten days. Be faithful, even to the point of death, and I will give you life as your victor's crown." (Book of Revelation, Chapter 2, Verse 10).

Great Marian Army (Catholic prophecy; mystic, Lorena Portillo). There will be a Second Pentecost taking place on earth as an abundant fruit of the Great Warning. As part of this Second Pentecost, many people will be chosen by God in specialized roles of a Great Marian Army and many people will be manifesting great mystical gifts, such as healing and prophesy, as a great outpouring of the Holy Spirit. The specialized roles include: Martyrs, Disciples, Apostles, and Soldiers.

PROPHECY (Great Marian Army: 14th century - Saint Vincent Ferrer / Saint Louis de Montfort): "These great souls, full of grace and zeal, shall be chosen to match themselves against the enemies of God, who shall rage on all sides; and they shall be singularly devout to our Blessed Lady, illuminated by her light, strengthened with her nourishment, led by her spirit, supported by her arm and sheltered under her protection, so that they shall fight with one hand and build with the other. With the one hand they shall fight, overthrow and crush the heretics with their heresies, the schismatics with their schisms, the idolaters with their idolatries and the sinners with their impieties.

With the other hand they shall build the temple of the true Solomon and the mystical city of God, that is to say, the most holy Virgin, called by the Fathers the "Temple of Solomon" and the "City of God." By their words and their examples they shall draw the whole world to true devotion to Mary. This shall bring upon them many enemies, but shall also bring many victories and much glory for God alone."

Martyrs: By the giving of their lives for Our Lord Jesus Christ, the shedding of their blood will bring about new life for humanity. Their gift of love and sacrifice will result in a renewal of the face of the earth. They will also be blessed to rule the New Creation of the New Earth and New Heavens as a preeminent light for all peoples. (Please read more information in the later chapter devoted to Christian martyrdom in Part 4 of this Handbook).

Disciples: They will have the mission of announcing the Gospel ("Good News") to all peoples, races and nations, in the world. They will accomplish this by evangelizing, healing, converting, and prophesying in the Holy Name of Jesus. They will be brave, warrior souls, who with their lives will set an example of holiness to others. They will light the darkness of the world with their spiritual lamps, guiding others to the New Heavens and New Earth.

Apostles (General): As their name implies, they are the initiators of the new Kingdom of Peace of Our Lord Jesus Christ in the New Heavens and New Earth. From them, comes the Divine Wisdom for the rest of the nations. They will rule in the New Jerusalem as cornerstones of wisdom for the future generations. During the Great Tribulation, they will have specific, important missions that will not necessarily be evangelizing, but will be essential as part of the Divine Plan unfolding in this End Times.

Apostles (Specialized): There are twelve extraordinary unknown individuals who are chosen by Our Lord Jesus Christ to be His Twelve Apostles of the End Times. Not much is known about their specific missions except that they are selected by God to be prominent leaders to bring together God's beloved people in His Truth. (See Message Excerpts, 1-2).

(M1) (August 2, 2017, End Times Daily) Jesus Christ: "In these end times, there shall be Twelve Apostles of the End Times, now as before... I ask you to become increasingly aware of the Apostles of the End Times, for

my Apostles of the End Times are scattered throughout the world to appeal to all of humanity with messages of warning in these end times, requesting that all of humanity prepare for the end times events that are soon to take place."

(M2) (September 23, 2017, Holy Love Ministries) God the Father: "I am raising up certain religious leaders during this most crucial hour of decision which weighs upon the heart of the world. The enemy knows their identity and is trying to distract them with love of power, authority and prestige. These leaders are called to coalesce the Remnant Faithful. This Remnant is not confined to Catholicism or to those of Protestant persuasion. The Remnant is made up of those conformed and united in the Truth. The Truth supports the reality of sin – of Heaven and Hell – and of the Commandments as embodied in Holy Love. The Truth calls each soul to his salvation through his effort to love Me and to please Me."

Soldiers (Praying): Under the leadership of Saint Gabriel Archangel, the Praying Soldiers peacefully pray for the successful missions of the Practitioners and FirstFruits. They will pray for their brothers and sisters in Christ, forming, surrounding, and protecting them with the grace of prayer, in times of persecution and spiritual battle while remaining in the safety of their safe havens (refuges, sanctuaries, and Marian homes).

Soldiers (Practitioners): Under the leadership of Saint Raphael Archangel, the Practitioners will go out to evangelize and bring the Gospel ("Good News") to all people, races and nations. They will be openly engaging the armies of the antichrist in the battlefield of the world, directly organized in teams led by the FirstFruits. They will be especially endowed with gifts of healing, as well as proselytizing and comforting those who are in their dying moments.

Note: Praying Soldiers and Practitioners are the equivalent in the consecrated life of those who lead a contemplative life and those who lead an apostolic life.

Soldiers (FirstFruits): Under the leadership of Saint Michael Archangel, the FirstFruits are the first ones of the human race -- very special men and very special women -- who will be transformed (transfigured) as part of the general harvest of mankind in this End Times. They are the 144,000 holy ones mentioned in the Holy Bible (Book of Revelation,

Chapters 7 and 14). The FirstFruits are "Living Tabernacles" -- possessing the fullness of graces as temples of the Holy Spirit. During the Great Warning, they will acquire both physically and spiritually the characteristics that our first human parents, Adam and Eve, possessed in glorified bodies before their fall into Original Sin before God. So, this means that the FirstFruits will be blessed and gifted in many ways, such as being able to travel at the speed of thought, divine infused knowledge of sacred scriptures and multiple languages, ability to easily convert huge masses of people, etc. They will also have spiritual gifts such as bilocation, levitation, telepathy, healing, etc. The FirstFruits will go to the forefront of the battles with the armies of the antichrist in the world, leading their teams of battle companions to evangelize and help people in distress. (Also see more information about the FirstFruits in the previous Chapter in this Handbook devoted to the Secret Plans of God involving the Blessed Virgin Mary).

Together, these are the specialized roles that comprise and are the pillars of the Great Marian Army. Such members have been formed all their lives for these specialized roles, and in more recent years has been in spiritual "gestation" within the immaculate womb of Our Holy Mother Mary, being fed by Her Maternal Love in anticipation of the End Times and the final war of Armageddon between Good and evil. Note, there is some overlap between roles. For example, you can be a FirstFruit and also an Apostle. Or, you can be both a Practitioner and a Martyr, etc.

Great Catholic Monarch (Great Catholic King; old Catholic prophecy). Our Lord Jesus Christ has not spoken to me at all about the Great Catholic Monarch. I am also not familiar with any older Catholic prophecies on this topic. However, I do know that Saints Joan of Arc (France) and Ignatius of Loyola (Spain) will be intimately involved in the battlefield as the Patron Saints of the Soldiers of the Great Marian Army.

Angel of Peace (mystic, Luz de Maria). There has also been prophesied a special holy Angel of Peace who will be directly ministering to the Faithful Remnant, especially, those suffering holy martyrdom and persecution. The holy Angel of Peace will be sent to earth by Heaven only after the antichrist has announced himself openly to the world. He is a mirror of Divine Love and will help to strengthen together the Faithful Remnant. (See Message Excerpts, 1-7).

(M1) (April 17, 2016) Jesus Christ: "Out of love for My Children I will send My Envoy Angel with My Peace. He will arrive and will shelter those who will adore Me in solitude, he will be Love for those who decide not to deny Me in spite of being persecuted by the antichrist. My Angel will be Voice of those who, subject to persecution, live under the rubble, in the mountains. He will lift the weak so that standing they will wait for My Second Coming. I will give My Envoy legions of Angels for him to help My children."

(M2) (February 8, 2017) Jesus Christ: "I will send My Angel of Peace, I will not leave you on your own in the midst of the packs of wolves in sheep's clothing, followers of the antichrist. With My Angel of Peace I will reinforce what Our Will has indicated about the family, He will stay within a family."

(M3) (July 7, 2017) Jesus Christ: "My People will be accompanied by My Angel of Peace, who is not a former prophet, but is the novelty of My Love to support My People under Tribulation through infernal persecution."

(M4) (August 10, 2018) Blessed Virgin Mary: "Beloved People of My Son, you wonder about the Angel of Peace and confuse him with the Two Witnesses or think that he will be a pope: It is not so. My beloved Angel of Peace will come to assist you, to counteract the evil of the antichrist towards the faithful People; He will be a Shield, Sword, Food, Word for those living in solitude, hidden where no one see them and evil does not reach them."

(M5) (July 7, 2023) Saint Michael Archangel: "The Angel of Peace is not an angel of the heavenly court. He is someone chosen, instructed and sent with words of peace that will come out of his mouth, with wisdom and spiritual power to face the antichrist. You will recognize him because he is love and his appearance will come after that of the antichrist so as not to be confused with him."

(M6) (July 12, 2023) Jesus Christ: "My beloved Envoy, the Angel of Peace, possesses the gifts and virtues of My Spirit. His word is firm, merciful and truthful. My children will come to him. My beloved Envoy is the essence of My Love, the essence of the love of My Beloved Mother."

(M7) (August 21, 2023) Jesus Christ: "Beloved, I am sending My dearly beloved Angel of Peace, not so that human beings should expect to be saved without personal merit or think that He will come to change their works and actions, because change within you should have already taken place. He rather comes to give My Word to those who thirst for Me, to those who desire to convert in the midst of the dominion of the Antichrist, with the angelic humility of one who, being prepared by My Mother, is My Mother's treasure for these times. My Angel of Peace is an angel because he is a faithful messenger of My Word, which he knows to perfection, and he is the one who has been appointed by My House to teach you the Law of Love."

Communion of Saints (Saint Joseph). The Communion of Saints, under the leadership of Vice-royalty King, Saint Joseph, will continue to be actively and intimately involved in the holy affairs of the Faithful Remnant throughout the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse. Saint Joseph, the foster father of Our Lord Jesus Christ, is the greatest Saint in Heaven, above all other saints and holy angels, second only to Our Blessed Mother Mary. This is why he may be rightfully called, Viceroy, or Vice-royalty King, as part of the Heavenly Court and Royal Council, in the Celestial Divine Kingdom. (Please read more about Saint Joseph's role in the End Times found in the previous Chapter devoted to the Secret Plans of God involving Saint Joseph, as well as the Appendix.)

Communion of Saints (Friends of the Crucified Jesus). The most powerful intercessors within the Communion of Saints are the group of heavenly saints that would like to be known and collectively invoked as, "The Friends of the Crucified Jesus". These are the dearest friends of Our Lord Jesus Christ who witnessed His Sorrowful Passion and lovingly stood by Him during the suffering moments of His Crucifixion until His Holy Death. They are also His dearest friends who lovingly prepared His Sacred Body for the Holy Sepulcher, the tomb in which His Sacred Body was laid after His Holy Death upon The Cross; as well as helped in ministering to His Blessed Mother Mary, in the aftermath. "The Friends of the Crucified Jesus" include Saints John the Beloved Apostle, Mary Magdalene, Veronica, Joseph of Arimathea, Nicodemus, Salome, Mary of Clopas, Dismas (the repentant good thief), among others known and unknown to the Paternal Heart of Almighty God, etc.

(September 1, 2023, mystic, Luz de Maria) Jesus Christ: "My beloved ones, I have given you all that you need spiritually so that you would continue asking for the intercession of My Saints and Blessed Ones."

Communion of Saints (Poor Souls of Purgatory). Another most powerful group of intercessors within the Communion of Saints are the poor souls of Purgatory. No longer able to pray to help themselves, they focus their attention to us still living on earth in order to help us make it safely home to Heaven. And in particular, they are especially grateful to all living souls on earth who pray for them to enter Heaven as quickly as possible. In turn, the poor souls focus their energies on helping their benefactors especially once they reach Heaven. So, never underestimate the power of prayers by the poor souls who desire only the best for our welfare and spiritual well-being. (See Message Excerpts, 1-2):

(M1) (November 2, 2011, Holy Love Ministries) Rachel (Former Poor Soul of Purgatory): "I have been allowed to return to you today to plead the cause of so many millions still in the bowels of Purgatory that no one prays for. You can never offer too many prayers for the poor souls. Purgatory is densely populated. The greatest suffering of these souls is to be separated from the Trinity Whom they now realize to be the One Most Worthy of their affection and ardor. It is much like being in prison, longing to go home, but unable to do so. The poor souls, whose release you acquire, are ever grateful and pray for your intentions without ceasing. So, you see, we are good friends, both in life and in death. Though the benefits of your generosity towards the poor souls is most often unrecognizable, I tell you, these fruits are all around you. Learn to call upon the suffering souls and souls you assisted in being delivered from Purgatory, as you would your guardian angel. These souls can help expedite situations ensnared by Satan's confusion. They can bring the light of truth into darkness. They can encourage in righteousness those tempted to sin. In short, such souls are strong intercessors between Heaven and earth."

(M2) (May 9, 2019, Holy Love Ministries) God the Father: "Children, live your lives in Holy Love as a means of avoiding Purgatory or shortening your stay there. In Purgatory you suffer alone except for the presence of your guardian angel. The closer you are to your angel in the world, the closer he will be to you in Purgatory. To experience even the highest level of Purgatory is to feel abandoned and without Me. This is why you must pray for the poor suffering souls who have no means of

helping themselves. Do not think that an honored position in the world exonerates the soul from Purgatory. There are many bishops' mitres floating amidst the flames there – many judges' gavels, as well. Remember, you will be judged on what is in your hearts as you draw your last breath. I speak to you as a means of fostering Holy Love in your hearts. Surrender to Me all that is meaningless – how others regard you – that is a big opening to lies, devotion to worldly allurements and selfish orientation. Center your lives on Heaven and on spending all eternity with Me. I am loving you and calling you into Heaven.”

Communion of Saints (Your Guardian Angel). Every human person has a holy angel appointed at conception by Almighty God as his guardian. As his guardian, the holy angel protects his human charge from all sorts of evils and demonic entities, otherwise, life would not be possible on earth as devils have superior strength compared to any human. Our guardian angel also helps us in choosing to do good and in seeking God, and can truly be considered our invisible best friend. As your guardian angel is always present to you -- as he never leaves your side -- it is especially beneficial to recognize his constant help and friendship. He is your unique companion -- always championing your cause and desiring your best. He is also your greatest, personal intercessor, who loves you most profoundly and without exception. (See Message Excerpts, 1-11):

Holy Bible Verse: Book of Exodus, Chapter 23, Verses 20-21:
Behold, I send an angel before you, to guard you on the way and to bring you to the place which I have prepared. Give heed to him and hearken to his voice, do not rebel against him, for he will not pardon your transgression; for my name is in him.

Holy Bible Verse: Psalm 91, Verse 11:
For he will give his angels charge of you to guard you in all your ways.

(M1) (September 20, 2020, Children of the Renewal) Jesus Christ: “My children, do not fret and do not be filled with anxiety. Do what you can and I will do the rest. Call on the angels who are at your disposal waiting to assist you. You often forget your Guardian Angel is by your side at all times. Speak with your faithful guardian and allow your angel to resolve problems and come to your assistance. They will do so, especially when you have developed a friendship with them and have allowed your hearts to be more open to their promptings. They help

spiritually, of course, but can also be relied on for physical assistance. Your angels were assigned to you by My Father long before you were born and each was chosen just for the soul to whom they are assigned. They should become your special friends. If you aren't close to them already, it isn't too late. They will be of particular help during this time leading up to the refuge time, during the Time of the Illumination, when My Holy Spirit will enlighten and purify souls and during the refuge time. The angels of these times have been reserved for God's people of today from all time. Understand this, My children, your Guardian Angels have been given much heavenly power. Reflect on this and you will understand the reason..."

(M2) (May 17, 2010, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: "My brothers and sisters, each of you has a guardian angel which stands watch over your heart day and night and every present moment. Open your hearts and allow this angel to usher in the power of the Holy Spirit."

(M3) (July 30, 2010, Holy Love Ministries) Alanus (a Guardian Angel of visionary, Maureen Sweeney-Kyle): "I have come to discuss with you the role of angels in the salvation of souls. Angels are the soul's intercessor, protector and guide. It is angels who encourage souls to go deeper into Holy Love, Holy Humility and, therefore all the virtues. The guardian angel assigned to each soul encourages good and discourages evil. He inspires the heart to open to the inspirations of the Holy Spirit. He gives warning in the face of danger, whether it be physical, spiritual or emotional. The more the soul believes in his angel's assistance, the more assistance he receives. If the soul has some special mission to perform for Heaven, extra angels are given by God to help in the accomplishment of the mission. The soul in this life is never left unaided by his guardian angel, no matter if he be steeped in sin or not. In fact the graver the danger spiritually, the stronger the guardian angel's pull to bring the soul from the brink of perdition. Many a deathbed conversion was won by the efforts of the guardian angel who works silently towards this end. Pray fervently every day to please your angel, and always follow his lead."

(M4) (October 2, 2017, Holy Love Ministries) God the Father: "I am God, the Father of the universe. Under My Domain is all creation. Every soul is given a guardian angel at the moment of conception. These angels have been assigned from the beginning of time. When the soul's life is over, the angel accompanies him to Heaven or to Purgatory, as the case may be. The angel does not go with any soul to Hell, if the soul should

be condemned. The angels make known My Will throughout the soul's journey on earth, either through people, circumstances or direct inspiration. Each angel takes very seriously his duty to save the soul in his charge. He cooperates with My intricate plans to do so. The angels are eager to be called upon and to assist in any way possible. Angels are your protection and guide. Depend upon them.”

(M5) (May 10, 2019, Holy Love Ministries) God the Father: “Children, you are asking how to be closer to your guardian angel in this life. First, give him a name. Whatever you decide upon, he will respond to. Then, whenever you face any sort of difficulty, call upon him by name. Your angel is eager to help you – to guide you and to protect you. Let him be a part of your everyday life. He goes ahead of you in any danger. He helps to bring your enemies to their knees. You can hear his voice in the innermost workings of your heart. He tries to inspire you to do only good works and he wants to expose evil where it lies in wait. You can be closer to him through your free-will effort. He is your friend – a friend you can count on.”

(M6) (June 6, 2015, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “My Mother's (*) Love for every soul is omnipresent and unending. She desires, as I do, to spend eternity with each one. As Queen of the Holy Angels, she tells each guardian angel the best way to influence each soul towards his salvation. There is no love in the world comparable to My Mother's Love for each soul. You cannot grasp the depths of Her Love. Please Me by pleasing Her.” (* The Mother of Jesus is the Blessed Virgin Mary)

(M7) (August 20, 2001, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “My sister, think of trust as the vessel that holds each soul's heart still, and allows Me to fill it with Divine Love. Sin always erodes holy trust for it takes the soul farther away from Me. The farther the soul is from Me, the more difficult it is to trust in My Love and Mercy. Consider then, that trust is your protection against evil. This is why Satan does not want you to trust, and why he comes as a thief attempting to steal your trust in Me away. Ask your guardian angel to stand guard over this vessel of trust that I place every heart in at conception.”

(M8) (January 17, 2017, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “It is often during the most difficult situations that people do not rely on grace, which is the solution to their problems. They become overwhelmed by the problem at hand and try to solve it with human effort apart from God... When you arise in the morning, ask your guardian angel for all

the grace you need to live out the day in Holy Love. His job is to help you in such a way.”

(M9) (December 27, 2021, Holy Love Ministries) God the Father: “As a matter of course, learn to use your angel throughout the day. He will alert you as to temptations to sin and ways to express love of your neighbor. He will reassure you of your path of righteousness and pull you back to this path if you slip. Disbelief in your guardian angel does not negate his presence or his service to you. He is always in your company, praying for your salvation. It behooves the soul to use him.”

(M10) (August 21, 2023, mystic, Luz de Maria) Jesus Christ: "Beloved children, do not fear: My Guardian Angels are protecting and will protect you. Be exemplary children and you will receive the best reward: My House as an inheritance."

(M11) (February 7, 2022, Holy Love Ministries) God the Father: “Children, at your judgment, the soul's values are convicted in the Truth. What seemed so important in the world, he holds in the Light of Holy Truth in his heart. Everything that he accomplished in Holy Love to please Me, now gives him confidence before My Son [Jesus Christ]. The sins he never repented for now seem as lodestones around his neck. The soul desires only to love Me and to be near Me. The soul's judgment is the accounting of his efforts to earn Heaven. It is in that brief moment all Truth of good versus evil is made known to him. There is no negotiating – no sugarcoating of the Truth. His salvation and/or damnation is determined by the state of his soul in his last breath. Each soul's guardian angel is with him as he stands in judgment. All opportunities to win My Son's favor are over. The soul sees clearly the state of his soul. Life is all about being prepared spiritually for that moment. It is about being worthy of Heaven. These things are true whether you believe or not.”

Communion of Saints (Your Special Assignment Angel(s)). Jesus told me "a soul" that, YES, Papa God desires people to petition Him for His divine help by assigning special holy angels, especially, regarding people's struggles with temptations and sins, etc. These special angels may be on temporary or permanent assignment in order to assist with any challenges or obstacles that you may be facing in life. A lot of people struggle with anger and unforgiveness, so asking for a holy angel to help overcome these vices will greatly improve people's daily difficulties with negative thoughts and emotions. You may also

petition for holy angels to be assigned to you to help you grow in personal holiness.

For example, I asked Papa God for a holy angel to obtain for me all the spiritual treasures from all the Holy Masses that are to be said each day. I also asked that this special holy angel collect all the unused graces for that day, so I may spiritually benefit from a portion of all those graces from God. So, every morning, I send forth this holy angel to do this special task for me, which I know that he is very faithful in doing for God. This holy angel is also the same angelic being that I send to spiritual conferences, events, and pilgrimages that I am unable to physically attend to collect graces. I have never visited the Holy Land, the sacred places in Rome (Italy), and many other favored religious sites in the world, so this holy angel has a lot of work to do as he obtains a portion of all these spiritual treasures and blessings for me, etc. (See Message Excerpts, 1-2):

(M1) (May 17, 2003, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: "How good it is you are here. You are forgetting to send your angel to Me in times of conflict and difficulty. He is always free to come to Me and I welcome him."

(M2) (September 1, 2023, mystic, Luz de Maria) Jesus Christ: "I promise you that, to the extent that you are more faithful to Me and My Mother, I will entrust an additional angel to each one of My children so that they would be guarded, as long as they are doers of My Will."

Conclusion. God intends to send much divine help so His beloved people, the Faithful Remnant, may survive to the end of the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse, until the Renewal of All Creation happens, where mankind will dwell in great joy and happiness for 1,000 years in the Era of Peace. During the Era of Peace, it will be the fulfillment of the Divine Prayer of Our Lord Jesus Christ where He prayed to His Eternal Father, Papa God, "Your Kingdom come, Your Will be done, on earth as it is in Heaven". So, satan and hell will be fully locked up for the 1,000 years as evil will NOT exist on the New Earth. All of these truths have been prepared for and foretold by Sacred Scriptures (Book of Revelation, Chapter 20).

Relevant Prophetic Message

The Book of Truth (7th Messenger, Maria Divine Mercy)

Given By JESUS CHRIST

Saturday, May 10, 2014 @ 5:30 pm

“My dearly beloved daughter, it is not for you to understand now, but know that I will raise up, within My Church, a man who will stand up and proclaim the Truth. He will do this at a time when no other Cardinal, Bishop, priest or any sacred servant of Mine will have the courage to do so. When the new false doctrine engulfs the Church, many, within it, will know in their hearts how flawed it will be. They will be alarmed, but too frightened to raise their voices. So outnumbered will they be, by those whose faith is so weak, that they will readily accept whatever heresy is placed before God’s children, in My Holy Name.”

“The man I will raise is a brave soul and many will be relieved when he speaks up. When he does this, many more will rise up and speak out, thereby saving many souls. When he is raised, I have other plans to bring all those faiths together, who do not accept Me, Jesus Christ, as being the Son of God. All of these Divine Plans have been foretold and millions and millions of people from across the world will then realise the Truth. They will then swell and be blessed by Me, so they can gather all creeds together, with the sole purpose of ensuring that the True Word of God is proclaimed. The Faith will then spread so that My Word, as contained in the Holy Gospels, will be preached by men, women and their sons and daughters, in all four corners of the world. They will prophesy by revealing to the world these Divine Messages and My Presence will cover them to give them the strength and courage they will need.”

“So powerful will this generation of Mine be, in spreading the Truth, that many of those who were misguided and who were led down a path of great error will turn and come running back to Me. They will spread so quickly that for every heresy committed against Me, millions of souls will be converted. I will draw the heathen first, for they have not been given the Truth, and so the world will be in no doubt as to how powerful My Intervention will be. Then, I will draw all other religions together and they will be shown, clearly, that there is only one way to My Father and that can only be through Me. And while I will draw millions of souls towards Me, and the Truth of Who I Am, millions of other souls will be drawn into a man-made religion, designed and created by the spirit of evil.”

“The evil one’s great plan is as elaborate as it is simple and that is to bring damnation to as many souls as possible, by destroying their belief in Me, Jesus Christ. They will do this by denying the Truth. While the new religion will devour souls, through lies, I will regain three times that amount, by ensuring that God’s children do not forget the Truth.”

CHAPTER 22: EXPLANATION OF END TIMES PROPHECIES: SEQUENCE OF DIVINE INTERVENTIONS

This chapter lists various divine interventions that will take place both before and after the Harbinger Week and Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) happens to all of humanity living on earth. The purpose of all these divine interventions (miracles, signs, and wonders) is to help people stay firm in their convictions to remain faithful always to Almighty God while helping them to prepare for major events (chastisements and punishments) that will gravely impact the entire world.

(June 19, 2014, Maria Divine Mercy, Book of Truth) Blessed Virgin Mary: "My child, the Miracles commanded by my Eternal Father will be made known soon in all parts of the Earth. These Miracles will defy all human reasoning, scientific knowledge and experience. The Earth, the sun and the moon will react to produce very unusual spectacles and many will know that they could only have been made possible by the Hand of God. These Miracles will happen over a period of three years and they will take place for a reason. They are to help to ignite the faith of humanity so that they will realize that everything is controlled by the Hand of God... The Miracles I speak of will include great Acts of God, which will involve tragedies which will be averted and seem to have been impossible from a scientific point of view. They will also involve great signs in the sky; the movement of the Earth and the colours associated with nature. My own involvement with these Miracles will be seen through the signs I will place at my apparition sites around the world. Do not fear these Miracles, as they are a Gift from God. Be thankful for His Mercy; for there is no task too great that He will not take on to ensure that the human race can be awakened so as to accept Him. This is the Will of God, for He loves every one of you."

SUBCHAPTER I. BEFORE THE GREAT WARNING (ILLUMINATION OF CONSCIENCE):

PRECURSOR SIGN (GLOBAL RAINBOW): The following two prophecies suggest that there will be a Precursor Sign (Omen) once the Comet of the Warning has been publicly announced and before the Harbinger Week begins. So, there will be another "Great Sign" manifesting before the 7 Days and 7 Nights of the Illuminated Cross in the sky (Harbinger Week) and the Great Warning happens to everyone. This Omen will be a Global Rainbow taking place for one day around

the earth. It is being given as another manifestation of God's Merciful Love to warn humanity of the approximate closeness of End Times events and the Great Tribulation (Apocalypse). This Omen will definitely be the first divine signal of the ending of this era for mankind. This Global Rainbow may also have been foretold by Our Blessed Mother Mary, during Her apparitions at Garabandal, Spain, in the 1960s. This is because one of the child seers, Conchita González, has indicated that a special phenomenon in the sky would be seen all over the world associated with the Great Warning. She hinted that its name will start with the letter "A" and the word for "rainbow" in Spanish -- the language of the Garabandal seers -- is "Arcoiris".

PROPHECY 1: A Brazilian nun had a prophetic dream on the night of June 17, 2023: In the dream, she was in the monastery, sitting, talking to two other sisters. One of them was startled and pointed to a tall window. Outside, where no one would reach, there was a young man about fifteen years old, dressed as an altar boy, with a red tunic and white surplice. The nun stood up and, along with a sister, approached the window. Her friend asked, "Who are you?" He turned to the other nun and, with a fixed look, replied: "-- I come from Purgatory. I was an altar boy in life and came with God's permission to reveal to you that there is a catastrophic event about to affect the world. It will cause great pains to all humanity. But do not be afraid, the Lord tells you that He is with you. Before that event happens, there will be a huge rainbow, which will be seen around the world. It will be the sign announcing the tribulation but [it will also signal] the hope that the Lord is with you. This event is part of the end of times."

Then the nun woke up. It was about ten minutes to midnight. Shocked, she began to pray and grabbed her Bible. She asked her guardian angel: "If this dream is a truth that was revealed to me, I pray confirm it when you want, through the Word of God." Immediately and clearly, the answer came to her heart: "I confirm it, open [your Bible] now!" Obeying, she opened the Bible right on the Gospel of Saint Matthew, Chapter 24, which is about Signs of the End Times.

PROPHECY 2 (September 18, 2017, mystic, Luz de Maria) JESUS CHRIST: "I have already declared to you the urgency of preparation facing the proximity of The Warning, in which everyone will be alone facing their own conscience; the acts and works of your life will be revealed, even those that you cannot remember. This personal purification is necessary for you to properly face the future development of

humanity. Not everyone will believe in Me after The Warning, although this will be My Great Act of Mercy for all humanity.”

“Days prior to The Warning and before you see My Cross in the sky, you will see for one day throughout the planet a Great Sign that will tell you that The Warning is already upon you. You will see a Circle in the sky and from the Circle a ray of light will descend that will not touch anyone, and that no one will be able to touch. This Sign is one more grace for you through the intercession of My Most Holy Mother.”

DIVINE MEANING: (September 19, 2003, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “I have come to explain the meaning of the double rainbow on the evening of My Mother’s Feast of Sorrows. The first one represents the covenant between My Father and mankind never to destroy the world again by flood. The second represents a New Covenant of Holy and Divine Love. Any soul who sincerely lives out the Messages of Holy Love will not slip to his perdition. Make this known.”

SUBCHAPTER II. AFTER THE GREAT WARNING (ILLUMINATION OF CONSCIENCE):

PURPOSE AND SEQUENCE OF DIVINE INTERVENTIONS: There are three major series of Marian apparitions that have taken place over the past century that are critical to our understanding of the Divine Plan. They are Fatima (Portugal, 1917), Garabandal (Spain, 1961-1965), and Medjugorje (Bosnia and Herzegovina, 1981-ongoing). Taken together, all authentic Marian apparitions form a comprehensive and cohesive Divine Plan for the salvation of mankind in the End Times.

At Fatima, the Blessed Mother Mary made an impassioned appeal to the pope and hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church for the Consecration of Russia to Her Immaculate Heart. Universal peace would be the promised outcome of this Consecration and the request was sealed by Heaven with the Miracle of the Sun on October 13, 1917 that was witnessed by over 70,000 people. This Consecration of Russia has not yet been fulfilled by the Roman Catholic Church according to the stipulations requested by Our Holy Mother.

At Garabandal, the central message stressed the importance of fidelity of the priesthood to God and holy reverence by the faithful to the Most Holy Eucharist - the Body, Blood, Soul, and Divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ found in the Sacred Host (Consecrated Bread and Wine) - which

is the source and summit of Christianity. The Blessed Mother foretold of the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) and a conditional Great Chastisement. She also promised a future Great Miracle and Great Sign that would help convert the entire world back to God. Garabandal visionary, Conchita (Maria Concepción González-Keena), has been entrusted with revealing its future date.

At Medjugorje, there are Ten Divine Secrets that will be revealed to the world in the future. The Medjugorje visionary, Mirjana Dragicevic-Soldo, through the intermediary of her chosen priest, Father Petar Ljubicic, has the responsibility of revealing each Secret three (3) days in advance of their occurrence on earth. The first Three Secrets involve some type of "warnings" that are meant to call people to repentance and conversion. The Third Secret has already been revealed to be a type of Miraculous Sign. The remaining Seven Secrets are a series of chastisements with the 9th and 10th Secrets being particularly grave worldwide punishments for mankind's collective sins. More information about the Marian apparitions and the Ten Secrets can be found at this website: Medjugorje.com

In January 2017, I, "a soul", was given certain knowledge about the unfolding Divine Plan by Saint Gabriel Archangel. I was told that the three remaining visionaries of Medjugorje who have only received the first 9 secrets, that during the Great Warning, they will receive the final 10th secret. I was also told that the final 10th secret of Medjugorje is the same event as the Great Chastisement of Garabandal. It is also my understanding that this event is the same as the Three Days of Darkness, prophesied by several mystics, that takes place at the very end of the Great Tribulation.

These facts are important, because during the six and a half week period after the Great Warning, both Conchita of Garabandal and all six visionaries of Medjugorje will be testifying about the prophesied Great Chastisement / 10th Secret of Medjugorje / Three Days of Darkness. This is why the six visionaries of Medjugorje all have the 10th secret in common and why the Holy Mother Mary selected six visionaries at Medjugorje, not simply one visionary to announce the secrets and their dates. Because seven visionaries (Conchita of Garabandal and the six visionaries of Medjugorje) were seen as the ideal number of people to announce God's Great Chastisement to the world. Note, only the description of the Great Chastisement will be revealed to the world, not the prophesied date for this event.

It was shared with me that the events of Garabandal (Great Warning, Great Miracle and Great Sign) happen first. Then the 10 Secrets of Medjugorje begin to happen shortly later on, some of which may involve the usage of nuclear weapons.

It was also emphasized to me that the Fatima Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary by the Roman Catholic Church is necessary for God to mitigate or even avert the conditional Great Chastisement.

Almighty God will be providing many supernatural “helps” for His precious children living during the days of the Great Tribulation, taking place after the Great Warning has happened. In particular, there will be THREE SEPARATE, special, grace-filled, MIRACULOUS Great Gifts given by the Paternal Heart of Almighty God, in order to strengthen the faith for the lasting conversion of His precious children, mankind, and to help fulfill all of Heaven’s requests for the Great Transformation that must take place before the Glorious Era of Peace, the Universal Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, promised at Fatima, Portugal (1917), can begin on earth. In sum, those THREE Great Gracious Gifts from Papa God are: (1) The Great Miracle and Great Sign of Garabandal; (2) The Final Marian Apparition: The Royal Crowning of the Blessed Virgin Mary, as Co-Redemptrix, Queen and Mother of Salvation, the End Times; AND (3) The Third Secret of Medjugorje: The Miraculous Sign.

The following provide a short description of each of these three major divine interventions along with associated prophecies. Please note, more extensive information regarding the Great Miracle and Great Sign of Garabandal is given in the next chapter. This chapter only provides a very brief summary.

(1) GREAT MIRACLE AND GREAT SIGN OF GARABANDAL:

Regarding the Miracle of Garabandal, the Garabandal visionaries have publicly stated that the Great Miracle will be, “the greatest Miracle ever performed in the world by Our Lord, Jesus Christ”. The visionary, Conchita (Maria Concepción González-Keena), has been entrusted to reveal to the world, the date of the Great Miracle eight (8) days in advance of the supernatural event. It will take place in the sky above the village of Garabandal, Spain, as the surrounding mountainous terrain serves as a natural amphitheater. All the sick and disabled

persons who witness the mystical event will be miraculously healed. Afterwards, a Great Sign will be miraculously left above the grove of trees, called the Pines, planted by the children in celebration of their First Communion, near the village. It is said that the Great Sign of Garabandal will be supernatural, indestructible, and permanent, lasting until the end of times.

(2) FINAL MARIAN APPARITION (ROYAL CROWNING OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AS CO-REDEMPTRIX, QUEEN AND MOTHER OF SALVATION, THE END TIMES): A Final Marian Apparition will take place at all the Church-approved major Marian apparition sites in the world. This Final Marian Apparition, witnessed by many people, will be very similar to the Marian apparition, at Knock, Ireland (1879), which was a silent eschatological apparition lasting about two hours. Likewise, the Final Marian Apparition, foretold to both chosen messengers, Maria Divine Mercy and Luz de Maria, will be a silent eschatological depiction. The apparition will showcase the Royal Crowning of the Blessed Virgin Mary by the Holy Spirit, under the Invocation of Queen and Mother of the End Times, Mother of Salvation. She will appear as The Woman, Our Lady of the Apocalypse (Book of Revelation, Chapter 12), with the Sun behind Her head, the Moon beneath Her feet, kissing reverently the Crucifix of a Golden Rosary in Her hands. The Crown of Thorns, entwined with Twelve Stars, will be placed upon Her head, recognizing Her role as Co-Redemptrix of mankind. This Final Marian Apparition will last several hours, so many people will be able to witness it. However, there will be NO remaining lasting, supernatural Sign afterwards. So, it is just a very special, final Marian apparition to strengthen the faithful believers, at the gravest moments of the foretold future world war.

PROPHECY 1 (May 3, 2023, mystic, Luz de Maria) Blessed Virgin Mary: "You will look upon me in the firmament all over the earth! Do not be afraid of being deceived... It will be I, Your Mother, who, in search of My children, call you in one way or another. The sign that I remain with the children of My Divine Son and so that they will not be confused is: I will bring in My hand a Golden Rosary and kiss the Crucifix with great reverence. You will see Me Crowned by the Holy Spirit under the Invocation of the Queen and Mother of the Last Times. This apparition of Mine will be given when the war is at its worst."

PROPHECY 2 (August 7, 2023, mystic, Luz de Maria) God the Father: "I will allow My Daughter, Most Holy Mary, to appear in the Basilicas of the entire world. My children worry when they know that there are no Basilicas in their towns, but very far from where they live. They soon forget that where there is faith and where they adore Me in spirit and truth as the Father of Humanity, My Love performs the greatest miracles for My Love of humanity."

PROPHECY 3 (January 24, 2014, Book of Truth: Maria Divine Mercy) JESUS CHRIST: "My dearly beloved daughter, when My Mother makes one final appearance, at Marian apparition sites everywhere, you must know then that the world will turn and run to Me at last."

"It is through My beloved Mother that more souls are brought to Me. Her role has always been to serve Me for the good of man. And now, My Mother's role, as Co-Redemptrix, will be well and truly understood at last. I will give every soul the opportunity to witness My Powerful Intervention, so that I can convert them. Through conversion, I can save millions. The Promise of Salvation was made by Me and fulfilled by My death on the Cross. Now, I will gather the souls I will draw to Me through this Mission and spread the Truth of My Word everywhere. Those who were never given the Truth will be presented with it for the very first time. Those who were given the Truth, but who have forgotten it will be reminded of My Promise. Those who do know the Truth, but who have changed it in order to suit their own desires, will be reminded that there can only be one Truth. I bring humanity the Truth at a time when their minds are confused, their souls torn with doubt – but I will ease their fears. Only I, Jesus Christ, their Saviour has the Power to intervene like this. Only I have the Power to bring them peace and deliver them the salvation, which rightly belongs to them."

"All the strands of this Mission are being drawn together to form a pattern. Then, when the various parts are linked and fitted together, like the pieces of a jigsaw, when all the pieces begin to merge, the final picture will become clear. Then you will find My Presence everywhere – all of which is linked to every authentic holy mission granted to the world by My Father, until finally the whole Truth will become clear to everyone. My Father promised that He would reveal to the world the Truth, through the Book of Truth, as foretold to the prophets Daniel and John the Evangelist. My Father brings you the Truth at this time now, but He does it piece by piece, little by little until the final part makes up the whole. Only then will the Book of Truth make sense. Only

then will the final hurdles be overcome, when the majority of humanity will sing and rejoice in anticipation of My Second Coming. Only when My Mission is completed will the Great Day be announced to the world. Go in peace and know that when you place all your trust in Me, that I can complete the final part of My Father's Covenant and take you into the Realm of His Almighty Kingdom."

PROPHECY 4 (January 24, 2014, Book of Truth: Maria Divine Mercy)
Mary, Mother of Salvation: "My dear child, let it be known that I will make one more appearance at all the Marian grottos, which were approved by my Son's Church, over the centuries. I will make myself known in Sacred sites, which will include Lourdes, Fatima, La Salette and Guadalupe. I will also appear at Garabandal. These apparitions will begin this Spring, just as my Son has instructed."

"I will be seen, by chosen souls, with the sun behind my head. There will be twelve stars encircled and woven around the crown of thorns, which was worn by my Son during His Crucifixion, placed upon my head, as a sign for all to follow my example. My role is to lead all of God's children along the Path of Truth and take them to my Son."

"When these apparitions take place, there will be no doubt, especially amongst those who pay homage to me, that I speak the Truth when I say that soon the final Path, which will bring you to my Son, in these the end times, will be through the Book of Truth. When you follow me, your Mother, I will take you and guide you towards my Son. My Son has promised many miracles, so that He can open your eyes to the prophecies He gave the world, through my own Mission. Many do not accept that I appeared at these special apparition sites and dismiss their importance in the salvation of souls. When I appear one last time at these sites and present myself as the Mother of Salvation, you will know then that this Mission is my last and that all apparitions lead to this final one to bring the world the Salvation, which is the birthright of every single person. Rejoice, for these days are close and when you hear of these things, then know that this prophecy, when fulfilled, could only have come from me, your beloved Mother, the Mother of Salvation, Mother of God."

(OTHER SIGN AND WONDER) PROPHECY 5 (November 25, 2022, mystic, Manuela Strack) Jesus Christ: The King of Mercy approaches and says: "Notice! Wherever My Most Holy Mother appeared, in every place of grace there will be this sign." Now the divine child shows me a

pillar that is different during the day than at night. By day it looks like it was made of clouds, by night like a pillar of fire. She will also be in Sievernich (Germany).

(3) THIRD SECRET OF MEDJUGORJE: MIRACULOUS SIGN OF MEDJUGORJE: The Third Secret of Medjugorje involves a Great Miraculous Sign. It will be unveiled in the sky above Apparition Hill in Medjugorje, which is the place where the six Medjugorje visionaries first started receiving visions from Our Blessed Queen in June 1981. Note, Medjugorje is located in the country of Bosnia and Herzegovina, in southeastern Europe. We have also been given hints by the visionaries over the years about the Sign of Medjugorje – that the Miraculous Sign will be “permanent”, “beautiful”, and “indestructible”.

The description of the Great Sign of Medjugorje has already been revealed to the world. On November 23, 1991, both the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Holy Child Jesus provided a description of the Miraculous Sign to Australian visionary, Valentina Papagna. Then, almost 29 years later, Heaven gave permission for her to disclose the Divine Secret on the Solemnity of the Transfiguration in August 2020. The Third Secret of Medjugorje involves the Blessed Virgin Mary and Our Lord Jesus Christ beneath an Illuminated Cross. However, ONLY believers — those who truly convert their lives back to God — will have the special privilege of witnessing Jesus and His Holy Mother. Unbelievers — those with closed hearts — will only see the Illuminated Cross, perhaps, as a type of unusual astronomical event and nothing more. So, the Miraculous Sign of Medjugorje will be a Great Test of Faith for the whole world.

This unique grace associated with the Third Secret of Medjugorje (the special privilege given only to believers and not unbelievers of seeing the Blessed Mother and Jesus), is actually consistent with what Medjugorje visionary, Vicka, has remarked about the Great Sign of Medjugorje in different interviews.

For example, Vicka has said these words: — “I’ll just say this: whoever does not believe without a sign will not believe with a sign. And, I’ll tell you this too: woe to him who delays his conversion, waiting for the sign. I once told you that many would come, and perhaps, even kneel before the sign, but will, nonetheless, not believe. Be happy that you are not among them!” — “I want to say about those people who will see it and not believe, the Madonna leaves everyone free to believe or not,

but those are ones whose hearts are too closed. It's the same thing as the Madonna said to us, 'If one wants to go to Heaven, he will go to Heaven. If one wants to go to hell, he will go to hell.' Those people who are far away from God and do not want to believe, they will not believe in the sign. For those who do not know God, but have good intentions and a desire to love, they will be benefited by the sign. But I think that those who do everything against God, they will run away from the sign. They will not believe."

Vicka has also said that these are the words of the Blessed Mother about the Sign of Medjugorje: —"She tells us not to wait for the sign on the mountain in order to convert, and in any event, 'all the secrets that I have confided will be realized and also the visible sign will be made manifest. When the sign comes, for many it will already be too late.'"

PROPHECY (Originally Given: November 23, 1991, Publicly Released (29 years later): August 6, 2020, Feast of the Transfiguration, chosen Australian seer, Valentina Papagna) JESUS CHRIST and Blessed Virgin Mary: "Preparation for the Sign to come from Heaven: At eight o'clock this morning, when I said my prayers Blessed Mother Mary Most Holy and young Lord Jesus appeared to me. They said, "We come to give you a message and to tell you that soon God will be giving a Sign to the whole world." Blessed Mother said, "This is the first Sign that we foretold in Medjugorje, for the whole world to see, and no one can deny it and say that it is not from God. No Science nor astronomers, no one can say that it is a planet or a star. It will be visible for the whole world to see it."

She said, "Those who will come back to God, they will be very privileged to see Me and My Beloved Son, but I tell you also, for the ones who will not return to God, they will not see Me nor My Beloved Son. We will both stand beneath the Cross. Tell people to wake up from their sleep. There is not much time to sleep, only time to pray and pray."

"Be prepared for when the Sign comes. This is a secret and is not to be revealed, only when Heaven decides to reveal it. Be ready and prepare," Blessed Mother said. Blessed Mother Mary and our Lord Jesus were both very sad when they were telling me this. Our Blessed Mother wants people to be ready, to go to Confession, to be in a state of Grace before the Sign is revealed and appears."

CHAPTER 23: GREAT MIRACLE AND GREAT SIGN OF GARABANDAL

The Great Miracle and related Great Sign of Garabandal have been promised by the Blessed Mother Mary to take place by the Hand of Almighty God, sometime after the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) has happened to mankind. This chapter consists of three parts. The first part lists the publicly known facts about the Great Miracle and Great Sign of Garabandal, as revealed by the Garabandal visionaries from their apparitions with Our Holy Mother, Mary, in the 1960s. The second part consists of observations that I, "a soul", can share publicly, based on private conversations with Our Lord Jesus Christ and private revelations given to me by Saint Gabriel Archangel in January 2017. The third part has message excerpts about signs and wonders of God.

Note: The main visionary of Garabandal, Maria "Conchita" Concepción González (Keena), will announce the date of the Great Miracle 8 days in advance, sometime after the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) has already happened to mankind.

I. Publicly-Known Facts (Garabandal visionaries).

THE GREAT MIRACLE AT GARABANDAL, SPAIN: The visionaries of Garabandal have said:

- * The Virgin told me that God was going to perform a great Miracle and that there would be no doubt about the fact that it was a miracle.
- * It will come directly from God with no human intervention.
- * A day will come and she told me the day, the month and the year so I know the exact date. It is coming soon but I can't reveal it until eight days before the date.
- * I am not permitted to say exactly what is going to happen. What I can reveal is that the Virgin said that everyone who would be there on that day would see it.
- * The sick who are there will be cured no matter what their disease or religion. However, they have to be there.
- * The Virgin said that everyone present would believe. They would see that this was coming directly from God.
- * All sinners present would be converted.
- * She also said that you would be able to take pictures and televise it.
- * Also, from that moment on there would be a permanent sign at the pines that everyone will be able to see and touch but not feel.

- * And this sign will remain until the end of time.
- * It seems so near when I think that people are not living the Message, because after the Miracle there may come the punishment.
- * To be complete, there must be the Warning and the Miracle. It is all one message.
- * The Virgin told me of it and made me understand exactly what it will be. Even if I tried to explain it I wouldn't be able to do it well. It is better that you wait and see it.

THE SIGN AT GARABANDAL, SPAIN: The visionaries of Garabandal have said:

- * Noah's Ark was the sign God sent before the deluge.
- * Before the Chastisement, God will place a Sign at the Pines in Garabandal.
- * It will be able to be seen, televised and photographed.
- * It will be able to be touched but not felt.
- * The Sign will remain in Garabandal until the end of time, a lasting supernatural monument, proclaiming peace or punishment, depending on mankind's choice of amendment or sin.

MIRACLE DETAILS: (Information gathered from various sources on Garabandal by volunteers):

- * The visionary, Conchita, is the only one who knows the date.
- * The visionary, Conchita, will reveal it 8 days in advance.
- * It will be on a Thursday evening, at 8:30pm (Spain time zone).
- * It will happen within the year of The Warning between the 8th and 16th of the Months of March or April or May.
- * It will be on the Feast Day of a young male Martyr of the Eucharist.
- * The Martyr will not be Spanish.
- * It will coincide with a great rare event in the Church, but will not be a Marian feast day.
- * It will be visible to all in the Village of Garabandal and the surrounding mountains. The sick who are present will be cured and the incredulous will believe. It will be the greatest miracle that Jesus will have performed for the world. There will not be the slightest doubt that it comes from God.
- * It will be able to be filmed and televised.
- * The Pope will see the Miracle wherever he is located.
- * It will last for about 15 minutes, and after that, an indestructible, supernatural Sign will remain at the Pines in Garabandal forever!

* The day after the Miracle, the body of Father Luis Andreu will be found incorruptible in his grave. (Father Luis Andreu is the holy priest who died of joy after witnessing a private apparition of the Great Miracle at Garabandal).

II. Private Observations (By "a soul").

* Both the Miracle and Sign of Garabandal are totally beyond what the human mind can even conceive or fathom. Everyone is expecting the Miracle and Sign of Garabandal to be similar to the Miracle of the Sun at Fatima, Portugal, which demonstrated God's Almighty powers over natural elements in Creation, etc. I have also heard some people say that the Miracle and Sign of Garabandal might involve somehow the Cross and/or Our Holy Mother, Mary. However, no human person is capable of figuring out what the Miracle and Sign of Garabandal really are. But, when everyone witnesses it, you will understand how Almighty God truly Is and you will receive immediate clarity into the purposes of the Divine Plan and for all of Creation. You will also know that the Roman Catholic Church is the authentic faith passed down to us by Our Lord Jesus Christ and you will also know that mankind is living in the End Times, and that the Second Coming of Jesus is imminent in the world.

* The Miracle of Garabandal involves the sanctity of life, as people will realize how God profoundly abhors abortion and other egregious sins against human life. The Sign of Garabandal is also highly Eucharistic.

* The Miracle of Garabandal involves a story and the Sign of Garabandal is a "snapshot" or "impression" or "image" of one moment of the story.

* The great stigmatist priest, Saint Padre Pio of Pietrelcina, did indeed witness privately the Miracle of Garabandal before he died, just as was prophesied by the visionaries at Garabandal, Spain. Truthfully, I tell you that St Pio actually reveals what the Sign of Garabandal is in the words recorded and attributed to him. However, people will not realize his great hint hiding in plain sight until after the Sign of Garabandal is displayed to the world.

* There is a certain part of the Great Miracle, which is when the snapshot of the Sign of Garabandal is happening, that will bring much happiness and delight to a lot of people. It is the part that caused the

holy priest, Father Luis Andreu, at Garabandal, to die of complete joy, after thanking Our Holy Mother, Mary, for giving him a private vision of the Great Miracle. I was given an “auditory” vision once, which basically involved me hearing all the sounds of the crowds witnessing on earth the Miracle of Garabandal. I was totally astonished by all the joyful sounds I heard at the point that people were viewing the moment of the Great Sign. I knew that people would be very happy, but truly, the crowds were so exuberant — I heard intense clapping and even whistling — that made me genuinely surprised by the crowd’s response.

* Both mystical events will be visible not only at Garabandal, Spain, but also at other major Marian apparition sites in the world. I do not know of all the selected locations. However, it is my understanding that both visionary, Conchita Gonzalez of Garabandal, as well as Latin-American visionary, Luz de Maria de Bonilla, will be informed by God and His Holy Mother, Mary, of all the selected places in the world during the time of the mystical event, known as the Warning of Garabandal (Illumination of Conscience). It is also my understanding that while Conchita is the principal visionary with the God-given responsibility to announce the future date of the Miracle of Garabandal, I believe that Luz de Maria will also be provided with the future date, as her chosen back-up by Heaven on earth.

* I do not know the future date for the Miracle of Garabandal. However, given what Heaven has revealed to me, I am telling you that the prophesied date given by Our Holy Mother, Mary, to Conchita Gonzalez at Garabandal, Spain, in the 1960s does not really matter. I say this, because during the Warning of Garabandal (Illumination of Conscience), God the Father Is going to give Conchita a date for the Great Miracle so that it will happen sometime during the immediate six and a half week aftermath, when satan and all the evil spirits are all totally locked up in hell. I say this, because I know exactly what the Miracle and Sign of Garabandal really are and the Holy Spirit has said to me a dozen times that “satan is terrified of the Sign”.

* It is a critical aspect to the Divine Plan that the Miracle and Sign of Garabandal must happen during the timeframe when satan and all the evil spirits are locked up in hell. Otherwise, the universal spiritual healing that God wants to provide to all of mankind from their divine encounter during the Great Warning — and which many people will experience as a very hellish reality due to their sins — would be totally

thwarted by satan, the antichrist, and all of hell. Also, if hell could interfere, everyone associated with any knowledge of the Miracle of Garabandal will be in imminent danger, including those entrusted with announcing its future date. Moreover, all technology is going to be employed and manipulated by hell to distort all aspects of the Sign of Garabandal, and to try to hide its existence so mankind will cease all belief in God, His Goodness and His Divine Plan, once hell is unlocked. So, the Miracle and Sign of Garabandal must happen during the timeframe when evil is absent from the surface of the earth.

* It is actually irrelevant the original date for the Great Miracle given by Heaven to visionary, Conchita Gonzalez, because God the Father will give her an appropriate date for it to happen during the six and a half week aftermath of the Great Warning. And Conchita will accept and announce this appropriate date for the Great Miracle, because she will have no doubt that the request is truly coming from God Himself, as it will be given to her during the Warning of Garabandal (Illumination of Conscience). In truth, that is because the Great Warning is the ONLY time when God can actually change the prophesied date for the Great Miracle, so there will be no doubts that it is God acting and not a deception of satan.

* Regarding previous information about the possible day and time of the Miracle of Garabandal, that does not matter. This is because God can change the day and time during the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) when Conchita Gonzalez has her life review and she will obey, because she will know the change is coming directly from Almighty God. So, the only absolutes are (1) Conchita will announce the day and time of the Miracle; (2) she will announce it 8 days in advance; (3) the Miracle will take place after the Great Warning within the six and a half weeks aftermath; and (4) God will provide Conchita a list of all the places that the Miracle and Sign will happen in the world, so she can announce it as well. Everyone will know it is legitimate because Conchita will be announcing it and it will be after the Great Warning, so people will trust any changes made coming directly from God.

* Our Lord Jesus Christ has assured me, "a soul", that Papa God is going to bless the entire world with being able to witness mystically the Great Miracle through television and on the internet, as it is really happening — live — at the same time at the major Marian apparition sites in the world.

* Although I have not been told this by Our Lord, personally, I do not believe that the Miracle of Garabandal will be recordable so it can be viewed later or rewatched later by people. I say this, because God is going to already give the greatest of blessings so all of mankind can witness it on the television and computer screens as it is happening live on earth. Moreover, with any repeatable recording, it would be difficult to achieve the same mystical experience when it is viewed later; and any such recording would be highly tampered with by hell when satan and all the evil spirits are released back to the surface of the earth.

* Once the Great Miracle has concluded, there will be a short gap of time before people will witness the Great Sign. Exactly thirty (30) minutes after witnessing the Great Miracle, God will then finally send the Great Sign to the earth. People will notice a “cloud” descend from the sky towards the Pines. The cloud will be suspended above the Pines for a moment, then the cloud will disappear, and in its place, will be the everlasting, spectacular, supernatural Sign of Garabandal. God will also send the permanent Great Sign of Garabandal to the other chosen major Marian apparition sites — the predetermined divinely selected sites where the Great Miracle of Garabandal has been witnessed.

* The Great Sign that will be left in the aftermath at the Pines in Garabandal, Spain, and other major Marian apparition sites, WILL BE able to be photographed and recorded, so the images can be shared among all media platforms and across the internet. It is the total expectation by God Himself that everyone in the world sees the Great Sign, which will be Papa God’s Great Gift to all of His precious children on earth, to herald the coming Divine Kingdom of His Divine Will at His Son’s Second Coming, which will take place at the start of the Era of Peace on earth. Moreover, the photos and images of the Great Sign are intended by Papa God to strengthen spiritually and morally all of His precious children for the coming brutal reign of the antichrist. All such photos and images of the Great Sign are meant to encourage and give continual hope for all of God’s precious children to persevere throughout all the challenges and difficulties of the entire period of the Great Tribulation. So, everyone can make it for the dawning of the New Earth, the New Jerusalem and the New Day in His Only-Begotten Son, Jesus, which happens only after the final Great Chastisement has concluded the End Times on this old earth that is passing away.

III. Heavenly Messages (Excerpts, 1-4):

(M1) (May 13, 2012, Locutions To The World) Blessed Virgin Mary:
“There is too much darkness and confusion in the world for anyone to see clearly. When I send my prophets, their message is analyzed according to human reason. Then it is distorted and rejected. In this situation, no one can fully understand or perceive the truth. So, I myself speak, in very simple words. I do not want these analyzed by your mind but received by your heart. Let us begin. Man will finally accept the word of God, only when he is trembling and shaking because he has seen divine signs. Even then, many will harden their hearts, refuse to repent, and lose the last chance that they have for eternal salvation. To avoid this, I must speak now to prepare your hearts.”

“There will be extraordinary divine signs, able to be seen and experienced by all. These signs will call the world to repentance. They are not meant as curiosity pieces or objects of ridicule. They will be living, powerful, divine signs marking my presence and calling attention to my messages. These signs will fulfill my prophecies and show to all who believe that I am present to help the human race in the time of trial. The signs will also point to all the many teachings and instructions that I have given. The signs will be powerful and accompanied by inner lights which everyone in the world will experience. There will be a universal call to repentance. Many will not understand what is happening because they have set aside the things of God. Yet, even to them, these lights can be beneficial. What a moment that will be! A decisive moment for mankind. The benefits of that gift are not guaranteed. People must take advantage of the gift and repent of their sins. Otherwise, the inner light will just stand in judgment upon them – that God has given them such a great gift and they rejected it. I speak so all will accept the light.”

(M2) (October 14, 2012, Locutions To The World) Jesus Christ:
“Obviously, I will not come in the flesh, because this is how I came the first time. Also, I will not come in glory when every eye will see and all will be gathered together by the angels. How then will I come? I will come in signs and wonders, in great powers and in miracles that have never been witnessed before. I will come in graces of massive conversions, massive both in their extraordinary nature and in the numbers who will be touched. These miracles and conversions will be beginning signs. They will begin immediately and will prepare the

world for the greater events. These will be external and internal experiences. The external will be seen by all in a given part of the world and will lead to many conversions. The internal experiences will be worldwide, but of course, hidden from view because they will take place within the person's heart. However, many will speak of their experiences. In this way they, too, will become external. All of these are not the final gift but will lead up to and will prepare for the great gift of my coming."

(M3) (October 14, 2012, Locutions To The World) Blessed Virgin Mary: "My task is the same as that of John the Baptist. Jesus will come in a special way but he will not force his divine presence upon anyone. In his public life, his divinity was kept hidden. He would tell people that he was the special Son of the Father, but, seeing only his human nature, they had to believe his words. So it will be again. His full coming in heavenly glory, when every eye shall see, still lies ahead! His present coming is not in human flesh or in heavenly glory. Therefore, I must prepare the world, just as John the Baptist did, for this coming which is already taking place and to which people must respond to receive the blessings."

(M4) (July 11, 2020, mystic, Luz de Maria) Blessed Virgin Mary: "Do not fear, My children, you will know the GREAT MIRACLE; you will see the result of Faith fulfilled in San Sebastián de Garabandal, (1) shared with My Sanctuary in Fatima, My Sanctuary of Guadalupe in Mexico, in Zaragoza in My Sanctuary of the Basilica del Pilar and those places where I have made myself present and where I truly continue to make myself present on Earth. I have asked My Son for the blessing of souls throughout the world, as the GREAT MIRACLE WILL BE SO THAT PEOPLE WOULD CONVERT. My children will want to travel to these Sanctuaries, even if it will be difficult for them. Those who see it [the Great Miracle] and those who live it worthily within themselves will know that God protects them, and fear will leave these children of mine."

CHAPTER 24: ARK OF THE COVENANT

The Ark of the Covenant is a Sacred Chest that holds three sacred objects: (1) the Two Stone Tablets of the Ten Commandments that were handwritten by the Mighty Finger of God; (2) a gold jar containing manna as a sign of remembrance when the Lord provided bread in the wilderness for 40 years after the ancient Israelites escaped bondage and captivity in Egypt; and (3) Aaron's miraculous budding rod, confirming the holy priesthood. Aaron's rod is also the shepherd staff of Moses, which he used to perform the great miracles that freed the ancient Israelites from their slavery under Pharaoh in Egypt. According to the Holy Bible, the Prophet Jeremiah hid the Ark of the Covenant in an unknown cave on Mount Nebo, so the Sacred Chest would not fall into enemy hands, declaring: "The place shall be unknown until God gathers his people together again and shows his mercy" (Old Testament, 2nd Book of Maccabees, Chapter 2, verse 7). Mount Nebo is the holy mountain where Moses is buried in an unknown site after he looked across to the Promised Land, bestowed by Almighty God to His chosen family, the Jewish people, for them to dwell forever.

I, "a soul", know the Ark of the Covenant will be revealed by Almighty God to this current generation in the End Times. However, I do not know WHO or HOW the Ark of the Covenant will be revealed to the world. I believe that four (4) holy angels, Holy Defenders of the Ark, are protecting the Sacred Chest in a hidden cave below the holy city, Jerusalem (Israel), directly beneath to where The Cross of Our Lord Jesus Christ stood planted in the ground, and also directly underground where the skull of Adam is buried. Whether the Ark of Covenant was placed in the hidden cave in Jerusalem, moved by human means or miraculous means, I do not know. I do believe that the Most Precious Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ fell from The Cross, seeping into the ground due to the great earthquake at the moment of His Sacred Death from the Crucifixion. That His Most Precious Blood traveled deep within the crust of the earth to the hidden cave, thereby sprinkling upon the Mercy Seat of the Ark of Covenant and the bones of Adam. So, by His Most Precious Blood, Jesus Christ as the God-Man, fulfilled all the demands of the Divine Law in Perfect Obedience to Almighty God. This is in sharp contrast to the disobedience of Adam, whose sinful deed as the first father of the human race, resulted in all of mankind being conceived and born at enmity -- at odds with God and no longer in His deepest friendship. Thus, the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ paid the Eternal Ransom for all of mankind from hell,

resulting in the New Covenant with Almighty God, so that all sincere believers in Papa God and His Divine Son, Jesus Christ, may have everlasting salvation in Heaven.

I do believe that these divine truths will be shown at this divinely appointed hour in this End Times, because the divine testimony of the Ark of the Covenant is necessary to convict the wickedness of this current generation and combat any reception of the mark of the beast (embedded physical microchip), which results in eternal death in hell for the recipient. Amen.

"Then God's temple in heaven was opened, and the ark of his covenant was seen within his temple; and there were flashes of lightning, loud noises, peals of thunder, an earthquake, and heavy hail." (Holy Bible: Book of Revelation, Chapter 11, Verse 19).

NOTE: The earthly Ark of the Covenant is distinct from the heavenly Ark of the Covenant, upon which the earthly Sacred Chest was modeled after. The true heavenly Ark of the Covenant is the Blessed Virgin Mary, whose eternal spirit was preserved without sin in a holy tabernacle in Heaven until it could be joined with her conceived soul and physical body at the moment of Her Immaculate Conception, when Her human life took form in Her mother's womb on earth. The Blessed Virgin Mary was preserved without any stain of sin from the moment of Her Immaculate Conception, as She was chosen to be the future Mother of God of the Word Incarnate, Jesus Christ. Thus, the Blessed Virgin Mary is the heavenly Ark of the Covenant, as the Incarnate God the Son, Jesus Christ, dwelt in her holy womb during His Divine Gestation. Our Lord Jesus Christ Who is: (1) the Sacred Embodiment of the Divine Law (Ten Commandments); (2) the Real Presence of the Sacred Host (Most Holy Eucharist) that truly feeds His faithful believers (Manna); and (3) the Royal High Priest of the New Covenant and New Jerusalem (Aaron's Rod). This is why in the Holy Bible, Saint John the Evangelist witnesses the celestial vision of the heavenly Ark of the Covenant in the Apocalypse, which is truly, the Blessed Virgin Mary, Queen of Heaven and Earth, in the heavenly New Jerusalem (Book of Revelation, Chapters 12, 21, and 22). Amen.

For further understanding about the New Ark of the Covenant (Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary) (Heaven's Message Excerpts, 1-6) (Also read the earlier chapters about the Secret Plans of God concerning the Seal of the Immaculate Conception, as well as the refuges):

(M1) (January 15, 2011, Prophet John Leary) Jesus Christ: "My people, I am showing you many people who are boarding an ark of safety as at My refuges. You remember how Noah, his family, and the animals were sheltered and protected in the ark from the flood. Now, My people will need an ark of protection at My refuges throughout the whole tribulation. My angels will be shielding you from the evil ones. At every refuge you will have an Ark of the Covenant that will have 24 hours Adoration with My Eucharist. Even in today's reading you are seeing My Blessed Mother as the Ark of the Covenant as she kept Me in her womb for nine months. My people also are little arks of the covenant as you house Me during the reception of Holy Communion until the Host is consumed. Give praise and glory to Me for protecting you and providing for your needs even during the tribulation."

(M2) (September 3, 2011, Locutions To The World) Blessed Virgin Mary: "I will open my heart wide and allow all the streams to pour forth from the heart of a mother. Yes, I am the mother, the mother of God and the mother of the Church. However, for so many, I cannot act as a mother because they do not know me and those who do know me do not come to me... Some of my children are close to my heart. How I treasure them and protect them. I keep them safe from the Evil One and he cannot harm them. Now, I call out to all my other children. There are many empty spaces close to my heart. There is a place for you. I, personally, am inviting you to take the place I have for you. It is yours. I have reserved it for you. There, you will be freed from all your anxieties. You will find a place of refuge and, especially, you will no longer be alone. You will realize, "My mother is with me. I cannot fail."... I always speak of my heart. It alone is the Ark of the New Covenant, established by the heavenly Father when he placed his Son in my womb. He knew what he was creating, not just a place for his Son but a place for all the world. Let this word go forth. I am the Ark of the New Covenant and all are welcome. Within this Ark, all are safe (like Noah and his family). Outside of the Ark, all will perish. For in the days of Noah, they were eating and drinking, buying and selling. Does that not sound familiar! You know what happened next and you saw their foolishness. The floods will come but the world need not perish. My Ark has room for everyone. Come. Come. My motherly heart does not want you to perish.

(M3) (September 11, 2011, Locutions To The World) Blessed Virgin Mary: "The only place of refuge will be my motherly Immaculate Heart. There is a place there for everyone, of any faith and of any denomination. The urgency is so great, that my heart will remain open

until the last minute but no one should wait. If they do wait they might find themselves far away and unable to arrive on time. At some point my heart must close, like the doors of the Ark. Otherwise, the flood waters would enter and destroy those who are within. What do I mean by all these images? What does it mean to enter my heart? I will explain. First, you must know me. I am the virgin mother of Jesus. I say virgin, so you know that the Holy Spirit came upon me. He prepared not just a place for Jesus but a place for all the holy ones. All are conceived in my womb. This was proven at Pentecost, when the Spirit came and began the Final Age. All the disciples were gathered with me in that upper room. You enter my heart by faith. You say "Mary can save me. Mary is the Ark of the Covenant" (Rev.11:19). If you wish to know what is happening, if you wish to interpret these events, then read the Book of Revelations, Chapter 12. I am the Woman Clothed With The Sun. Even in the greatest darkness, I will be clothed with the sun but you must know who I am and how urgent it is to enter my heart."

(M4) (January 4, 2012, Locutions To The World) Blessed Virgin Mary: "There will be a special saving action of the Holy Spirit. This saving action has already begun in the many stirrings of the Spirit in the Church, like the Charismatic Renewal. The stirrings have continued in my many appearances and in the growth of Marian devotions. This is due to the many people who have spread my word and the many who have received my word. My word is life and draws to life, calling people away from all that is destructive. Some of these movements are large. Others are small. However, as you look at all of these stirrings and all that has happened in these quiet, often overlooked, movements you can see much life. They contain great life and they are centered on the Eucharist. These I will use to form my remnant. These are the groups that I have prepared... You are a life-giving remnant and when others begin to search, they will find you and rejoice to join you. You will welcome them. You are part of the Ark of my Immaculate Heart. This is the reason I brought your little group into existence and why I have blessed you all these years. I need thousands of little arks because my people are scattered everywhere. They are drowning in this sea and will be glad to find a place of rescue. Thank you for your fidelity to the call. Expand your ark for many others will soon join you."

(M5) (January 5, 2012, Locutions To The World) Blessed Virgin Mary: "When a flood is coming, do you not build an ark? Is it not wise to prepare? An ark is already built – my Immaculate Heart. There are thousands of little arks – people who gather to foster devotion. You did

not see this as important. Now your eyes must be opened. You, yourself, can build an ark. Just gather a few of your devout friends and I will help you. Draw your children into the warmth and light of devotion. This is the best preparation for the decades ahead."

(M6) (June 3, 2012, Locutions To The World) Blessed Virgin Mary: "I am trying to pull all of the world into my Immaculate Heart, the Ark of the Covenant, where all can find a place of refuge. My heart is the only place that is safe in this world and I will protect those who enter."

CHAPTER 25: EXPLANATION OF END TIMES PROPHECIES: DIVINE JUSTICE AND CONDITIONAL GREAT CHASTISEMENT

SUBCHAPTER I. DIVINE JUSTICE AND ITS CONSEQUENCES.

Section 1: Understanding Divine Justice, Part I (Definition).

The following quotes are offered for deep reflection and meditation. This current generation is the most sinful generation that has ever walked the face of the earth. It is with profound sadness that humanity is confronted with the worst possible divine punishment for its collective sins. This Subchapter explores the rationale behind the forthcoming conditional Great Chastisement, whereas the next Subchapter explores more in detail the nature of the Great Chastisement.

(October 12, 1996, Holy Love Ministries) Blessed Virgin Mary: "The greatest errors in the history of the world have taken place in this last century — in particular sins against human rights."

(September 7, 2002, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: "The sins most prolific and wounding to My Heart of Love today are those sins against chastity, life and innocence. If all the sins of every generation were combined, the sins of this generation would still outnumber them."

(February 5, 2008, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: "Solemnly I tell you, that today in the world there are few in number who seek to please Me above all else. Love of God has been replaced by love of self above all else... There is no such thing in My Eyes as the New American Church. There is only the Roman Catholic Church. Anything else is apostasy clothed as Catholicism..."

(August 28, 2016, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: "Never before has this sin [inability and disinterest in distinguishing between good and evil] been so prevalent as it is in the world today. This generation has reached new heights in disregard for My Father's Will and His Commandments."

It has been said that every mortal sin results in seven years penance in this world or the equivalent in purgatory (Paragraphs, 1-2):

(P1) "According to the holy Doctors, for every mortal sin a man is obliged by God to seven years of penance in this world, or the equivalent in purgatory; the reason being that every mortal sin is an

offense against the seven Gifts of the Holy Ghost." (Saint Vincent Ferrer)

(P2) "[I]f you assign, on the average, as Saint Frances of Rome says, seven years for the expiation of one mortal sin, remitted as to the guilt, who does not see that we arrive at an appalling duration [in Purgatory] and that the expiation may especially be prolonged for many years, and even for centuries? Years and centuries of torments! Oh! if we only thought of it, with what care should we not avoid the least faults! with what fervor should we not practice penance to make satisfaction in this world!" (Father Francois Xavier Schouppe)

Regarding Divine Justice (Holy Bible: Book of Hebrews, Chapter 10, Verse 31): It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.

Theme 1: The Reality of hell: Broad Pathway (Heavenly Message, Paragraphs, 1-2):

(P1) (January 11, 2011, Maria Divine Mercy, Book of Truth) Jesus Christ: "Choose the lies promoted by the deceiver – the main one being that God the Eternal Father does not exist – and you are doomed. On entering the gates of Hell you will then realise the horrible mistake you have made. Believe Me, My children, if you could just witness the shock and sense of horror of those souls, when the final Truth after death is revealed to them you would not be able to withstand, even just one moment of this torment. Should you witness just a glimpse of this place now, in human terms, you would drop dead with sheer terror of the fate that befalls those who chose the path of sin."

(P2) "This pathway, which looks pretty, appealing, enticing, glorious and full of wonder, changes when you get half way down it. The changes you come across midway shows you that you are not being satisfied. This strange, empty and disappointing feeling continues unabated for the rest of the journey. You cannot understand why you feel like this. Your experiences, pleasurable on the exterior, are full of unexpected disturbing, nasty feelings which are mixed with anger, frustration, loneliness and fear. It is only when you meet your idol at the end of your journey and look into his wicked eyes, which dance with condescending amusement, that you will scream until you are hoarse. It's not until that final moment that you will scream for My help. But it will be too late. There will be no turning back at that stage. You will have made your choice in this life. And although I will cry bitter Tears of deep sorrow for each of My lost souls, I cannot save you at that stage. Your free will, where you choose your own destiny, will

be completely out of My Hands. Through this Message, harsh though it is, I Am giving the world the final Warning, out of Pure Love for each of you. I plead with you finally, to hear My Voice now, so that you can save your souls."

Theme 2: The Reality of hell: Population of Damned Souls (Heavenly Message, Paragraphs, 1-4):

(P1) (October 20, 2012, Maria Divine Mercy, Book of Truth) Jesus Christ: "My dearly beloved daughter, the vision I permitted you to witness last night, was to strengthen your spirituality, and to show you the Truth of life after death. During the first hours after death, Satan sends his demons to tempt souls – even at that stage. He tempts them to reject the state of Purgatory. He does the same thing to those, who have died in a state of grace, who are destined for Heaven. I showed you the speed by which souls plunge into Hell and the terrifying persecution they face, in order to warn those who do not believe it exists."

(P2) "Billions of souls are there already, and there are so many entering every second, that it appeared to you like a shower of fallen stars, like a hailstorm, falling into the lake of fire. I showed you also the shock and the joy of those souls faces, when they have been plucked, at the last minute, and saved. This is due to the suffering accepted by victim souls, for the salvation of such souls from Hell. You saw, first, the terror, and then, the fear in their faces, as the Truth of their final resting place dawns on them. Then you were shown the joy on their faces when they realised that they had been spared."

(P3) "The billions of souls, already in Hell, are those who rejected Me, shamelessly, during their life on earth. Many were smart, intelligent people, in positions of influence in the world, who went to great lengths to ensure that the Word of God was not heard. Many were responsible for ordering the murder of thousands of innocent people. They executed God's children without one ounce of remorse in their hearts. They performed vile acts, involving sexual perversities, which are offensive to God and detested by Him. Many, caused persecution against God's Churches through secular activities, and in some cases, joined the enemy in black masses, where they worshipped the beast. These are the souls you are saving, My daughter. Those with blackened souls and hearts of stone."

(P4) "There are ten times more souls in Hell than in Purgatory. The billions of souls in Hell, all in different levels, outnumber those in Heaven by thirty-three for every single soul. It is not easy to go to

Heaven, and it takes much commitment to prepare your souls to enter the gates. This is the time of the Truth. The Truth is not always pleasant, but it is necessary for all of God's children to understand. My Mercy is, however, great. When you ask for it, for yourselves, your prayers will be answered. When you ask for another soul to be saved, especially at the time of their death, your call will be heard. If you do not ask for My Mercy, it cannot be given. At the time of The Warning, My Mercy will be poured all over the earth. Then you must ask Me for My Great Mercy, to protect you. To those who reject My Mercy, this will be by their own free will. My Mercy is plentiful, yet so few ask for it."

Theme 3: The Reality of hell: Population Living in Mortal Sin (Heavenly Message):

(June 12, 2016, Holy Love Ministries) Blessed Virgin Mary: "These days most consciences are formed according to what is culturally acceptable – not according to God's Commandments. So, I can tell you that the vast majority of souls who present themselves before My Son's Judgment Seat are in a state of disgrace. If you want human statistics, I would say 85%. These souls slip to their perdition simply because they accepted moral standards contrary to God's Commandments. They have chosen their eternity. Such serious choices cannot even be cleansed in purgatory... We must pray often for souls on the brink of death who refuse to believe they have sinned by their ill-formed consciences and consequent moral choices. Pray that souls receive the desire at the moment of death to return to the Bosom of God."

Section 2: Greatest Sins Against Innocent Life: The Defenseless.

The Two Greatest Commandments of Holy Love are, one, to love God with all your heart, mind, strength, and soul; and two, to love neighbor as self. Today, the greatest divine crime against neighbor are violations against the Fifth Commandment: "Thou shalt not kill". People can be killed in their physical body and in their spirit. Sadly, there are many instances happening today of great crimes against defenseless people.

Abortion is especially heinous, as it is murder against a helpless and defenseless unborn baby. So far, almost 2 billion abortion have been committed during this past century that this crime against life has been legalized in many parts of the world. This is tragic in scope, as the overall world population today is 8 billion people. This means that 1/5 of the world population is missing due to abortion. Moreover,

every time, an abortion is committed, it is a blood sacrifice to satan, which permits hell to release one devil into the world for every aborted life. And sorrowfully, there are many forms of abortion taking place today, through in vitro fertilization, embryonic stem cell research, and rampant use of chemical (hormonal) birth control (“the pill”).

Meanwhile, on the other side of the spectrum, is the termination of human life through euthanasia (doctor-assisted suicide). Any taking of life before natural death violates the Fifth Commandment. In addition, the spirit of a person can be “murdered” long before physical death. This may happen through the abuse of innocent children and hapless elders, as well as other categories of unfortunate people, such as human slaves, sex-trafficked persons, bullied victims, and the homeless, etc. Sadly, due to their tragic circumstances, many of these victims blame God and develop irrational views about God and His ultimate Goodness, sometimes, bordering on hatred, etc. Much prayer is needed to save these victims, so they do not forfeit their divine inheritance to Heaven.

For all these reasons -- the crimes against the defenseless -- that the Great Chastisement is finally coming due against mankind. God can no longer be patient in penalizing humanity as there are too many collective sins outstanding in the world. God must finally correct this world crisis otherwise satan would win, because humanity is currently on a no-win collision course which could result in a living hell on earth. For related information on this topic, see Part 1, Chapter 5, on Divine Forgiveness for All Acts of Human Killing, and Part 4, Chapter 26, on Holy Baptism for the Holy Innocents, etc.

(June 28, 2021, Holy Love Ministries) God The Father: “The Fifth Commandment is ‘Thou shalt not kill’. These days, this Commandment is flagrantly violated. Any taking of life is profaning the Fifth Commandment. A whole industry – abortion – has been built around violation of this Commandment. This also includes the harvesting and use of stem cells. Beyond that, there is the acceptance of euthanasia and suicide. I am the Lord and Giver of Life. Only I must be the One Who calls life unto Myself. Disregard for this Commandment has drawn morals to a new low. Degeneration of morals threatens the general well-being of every nation. This is why there are unprecedented atmospheric events. The basic right to life is non-debatable. Human life must be respected from conception to

natural death. Violation of this Commandment is man's useless attempt to control his own destiny. Basic acceptance of My Will precludes such an attitude. My Will is the basis and foundation of all the Commandments.”

Section 3: Greatest Sins Against Innocent Life: The Most Holy Eucharist.

The Two Greatest Commandments of Holy Love are, one, to love God with all your heart, mind, strength, and soul; and two, to love neighbor as self. Today, beyond just atheism, the greatest divine crime against loving God is found in people's irreverence, indifference, and even hatred of Our Lord and Our Innocent Savior, Jesus Christ, in the Most Holy Eucharist. (See Chapter 26 of this Handbook for more information about the Real Presence of Jesus found in the Sacred Host of the Most Holy Eucharist).

Jesus is abused by both Christians and anti-Christians. Christians abuse Jesus by sacrilege, which is the deliberate profaning or desecration of a holy or sacred object. The greatest sacrilege taking place is by irreverence -- receiving Holy Communion in the hand. This means that the traditional method of receiving the Most Holy Eucharist on the tongue by the ordained hands of a priest is avoided. Instead, the Most Holy Eucharist is placed in the hands of the communicant -- oftentimes by an unordained lay person -- in order for the communicant to place the Sacred Host in one's own mouth. Then It is consumed as normal.

Why is this sacrilegious? Before the Second Vatican Council (1960s), there is no historic record of bishops, priests or laity petitioning anyone for the introduction of Holy Communion in the hand. Quite to the contrary, the pre-Vatican II Church taught that it was sacrilegious for anyone but the priest to touch the Sacred Host. Furthermore, in all sixteen documents of Vatican II, there is no mention of Holy Communion in the hand, nor was it mentioned during any of the debates during the Council. It is only due to rebellious clergy that Holy Communion in the hand was first introduced in Europe in the wake of Vatican II, then it began to take hold throughout the world for "dubious" modernizing reasons. However, in the Summa Theologica, the perennial teaching of the greatest theologian, Saint Thomas Aquinas, is very clear on these points. Saint Thomas Aquinas explains: “The dispensing of Christ's Body belongs to the priest for three reasons.

“First, because he consecrates in the person of Christ. But as Christ consecrated His Body at the (Last) Supper, so also He gave It to others to be partaken of by them. Accordingly, as the consecration of Christ’s Body belongs to the priest, so likewise does the dispensing belong to him.

“Second, because the priest is the appointed intermediary between God and the people, hence as it belongs to him to offer the people’s gifts to God, so it belongs to him to deliver the consecrated gifts to the people.

“Third, because out of reverence for this Sacrament, nothing touches It but what is consecrated; hence the corporal and the chalice are consecrated, and likewise the priest’s hands for touching this Sacrament. Hence, it is not lawful for anyone else to touch It, except from necessity, for instance, if It were to fall upon the ground or else in some other case of urgency.” (ST, III, Q.82, Art. 13)

The unfortunate consequences of Holy Communion in the hand have not only led to sacrilege but desecration. Not only are particles of Our Lord more apt to fall to the ground and be trampled upon knowingly or unknowingly, but this method of receiving has led to more occurrences of stolen Sacred Hosts, which are sold and / or abused in satanic rituals and black masses by anti-Christians, and other nefarious acts.

Tragically, the numbers of these sacrilegious abuses easily total in the hundreds of millions, if not billions of offenses against God’s Divine Son. This is because every particle of a Sacred Host is truly, wholly and substantially the Body, Blood, Soul, and Divinity of Our Lord, Jesus Christ. Every particle -- no matter how small, minuscule, or seemingly insignificant in size -- is NOT insignificant to Papa God, as every particle is truly Jesus Christ Himself in His Real Presence. In essence then, it can be said that Jesus repeats His Passion and Crucifixion millions, perhaps, billions of times in all these daily acts of ingratitude shown Him. This results in a truly colossal scale of unrepentant sin before God, which further calls upon Divine Justice on mankind, justifying a Great Chastisement upon the entire world.

(July 1, 2008, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “I tell you solemnly, every second of every minute of every hour, I am abused in the tabernacles of the world. People show great indifference towards Me, receive Me unworthily or hold Me hostage towards an evil end. But I continue to remain with you out of Divine Love. I desire that even the most heinous crimes against My Real Presence be brought to the abode

of My Mercy with repentance. There, I will wrap them in Mercy and Love, for I desire no one's demise, but only their welfare.”

(February 7, 2014, Prophet John Leary) Jesus Christ: “My people, when you first arrived for your Divine Mercy Holy Hour, you discovered that the large Host and the lunette were missing from the tabernacle. It was taken for repairs to the holder and the lunette. In the past you have seen some instances where Hosts have been stolen from the tabernacle to be desecrated at black masses. You remember how the demons knew who I was before I rebuked them to be quiet and leave the possessed people. The evil spirits and evil people believe in My Real Presence more than some Catholics do. This is why the evil ones want to desecrate My Hosts because I am really there. Pray to have My angels sent to guard your tabernacles from such abuse in black masses.”

Section 4: Reference: Holy Bible and Heavenly Messages (Excerpts)
(Paragraphs, 1-16):

(P1) Regarding the innocence of children: (Gospel of Saint Matthew, Chapter 18, Verses 1-9): At that time the disciples came to Jesus, saying, “Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?” And calling to him a child, he put him in the midst of them, and said, “Truly, I say to you, unless you turn and become like children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven. Whoever humbles himself like this child, he is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven. “Whoever receives one such child in my name receives me; but whoever causes one of these little ones who believe in me to sin, it would be better for him to have a great millstone fastened round his neck and to be drowned in the depth of the sea. “Woe to the world for temptations to sin! For it is necessary that temptations come, but woe to the man by whom the temptation comes! And if your hand or your foot causes you to sin, cut it off and throw it from you; it is better for you to enter life maimed or lame than with two hands or two feet to be thrown into the eternal fire. And if your eye causes you to sin, pluck it out and throw it from you; it is better for you to enter life with one eye than with two eyes to be thrown into the hell of fire.

(P2) Regarding the Most Holy Eucharist (Lacking Discernment): (1st Corinthians, Chapter 11, Verses 27-32): Whoever, therefore, eats the bread or drinks the cup of the Lord in an unworthy manner will be guilty of profaning the body and blood of the Lord. Let a man examine himself, and so eat of the bread and drink of the cup. For any one who

eats and drinks without discerning the body eats and drinks judgment upon himself. That is why many of you are weak and ill, and some have died. But if we judged ourselves truly, we should not be judged. But when we are judged by the Lord, we are chastened so that we may not be condemned along with the world.

(P3) (July 5, 2002, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “I come, My brothers and sisters, to bring you into the richness of My Sacred Heart. I desire to share with you the bitter grievances of My Heart. I ask that you reflect upon these grievances and assuage My Heart with your love—your Holy Love. First and foremost, I grieve for the loss of innocence in the world. Because of modern communications and travel, this loss of the virtue of chastity is more widespread than ever before. Innocent little children are used and exploited by a pleasure-seeking segment of the population. Closely adjoined to this grievance is the taking of innocent lives through artificial birth control and abortion. Artificial contraception is most often just another form of abortion. The innocent lives I give are destroyed before they can flourish in the womb. Couples prefer the pleasure, but not the new life. I also grieve for the worship of false idols by so many. The gods of money, power and unnatural sins of the flesh have consumed the heart of the world.”

(P4) (July 6, 2002, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “My brothers and sisters, some hearts question the message that was given yesterday on the 5th of the month. They question why I would place the destruction of innocence and chastity in young ones ahead of abortion. Babies who are aborted receive a baptism of blood and they always choose the light when they see it and are saved. But the innocent children whose chastity and purity is destroyed by others often receive spiritual harm and some, because of the crimes perpetrated against them, choose damnation when they do come to Me later in life; and this is why it is a greater abomination to Me than even abortion itself. Here you see, My brothers and sisters, the soul is of the utmost importance; and so, that is why I urge you to pray against pornography and any kind of molestation of the young.”

(P5) (July 18, 2002, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “I have come so that you might know and understand the intimacies of My Heart. Each present moment My Heart sees victory and defeat. Each moment I am victorious in hearts that embrace Holy Love. Each moment righteousness is defeated in those who accept abortion and artificial birth control, in those who violate the innocence of children, those who

through pride accept apostasy, schism and heresy. Each moment I am consoled by the simple and humble, and grieved by the ambitious and proud. Many think they are saved who slip to their perdition. I do not ask that souls surrender to Me once, but always and in every present moment. Sacrileges against My Real Presence in the forms of bread and wine begin in the heart that opens itself to arrogance. Arrogance accepts its own truth rather than any authority. So you see, as I am respected and esteemed by many in the Holy Eucharist, I am at the same time blasphemed. These and many more reasons are why I need your prayers in the present moment.”

(P6) (July 5, 2004, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “I have come to help the world understand that true freedom does not come to you through wealth, fame or power. True freedom comes to the hearts of those who seek to do the Will of My Father. Some see freedom as the right to choose certain sins such as abortion or homosexuality. This is Satan’s attempt to twist the truth. He has fooled many into compromising their own salvation. Millions are slaves to sins that are an abomination in My Eyes. Lust is not the same as love and self-love is the enemy of Holy Love. Self-love in its extremes convinces the soul that sin is his right. Indeed, it is a choice, but a choice for evil over good. Today, the innocence of childhood is violated like unripened fruit plucked from a tree and consumed by the voracious appetite of sin. Innocence is no longer cherished or safeguarded, but has become the victim of sinful appetites. This is what forms deep in the heart of souls and whole nations. It is a call for My Justice. My brothers and sisters, many do not recognize the evil that lies all around them for there is a fog of spiritual confusion over good and evil. But the time approaches when the conscience of the world will be aroused—then the difference between good and evil will be distinct. Pray that you make the right choices during these times.”

(P7) (October 9, 2006, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “I have come to give to the world a prayer to protect the innocence of the world at large. Satan has made it his goal to destroy innocence at an early age, thus claiming more and more souls for himself. The prayer is to My Image of Divine Childhood: *“Divine Child Jesus, we come to You asking Your protection over the innocence of the world. Place all children in Your little Divine Heart. Protect their eyes so that they do not see anything that would destroy their innocence. Protect their ears that they would not hear anything that would take away innocence. Fill their hearts with Holy Love, dear Divine Child. Extend their years of innocence by merit of Your protection. Amen.”*

(P8) (September 9, 2007, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “Today I come to help society understand the impact of just one abortion upon the world. When human life, which is divinely created in the womb is destroyed by the sin of abortion, the course of human history is changed forever. All which that human being would have accomplished in his lifetime is left abandoned. In place of this life given by Heaven, Satan is allowed to place an angel of darkness, which influences all the lives that would have been touched by the one sacrificed upon the altar of abortion-the altar of self-love. This is the reason for so much evil in the world today. You are living in a world profoundly affected by this one sin alone-abortion.”

(P9) (February 5, 2008, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “Those who have compromised the truth to accept abortion, birth control, same sex marriage, embryonic research, are not living in grace whether they are Catholic or not. Whole sects of ‘religions’ support violence. They are tools of Satan. Innocence in children is no longer revered, but exploited.”

(P10) (November 12, 2014, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “Today, I have come to speak to you about a very serious subject – the subject of sacrilege. Sacrilege is the deliberate disregard for something held sacred. These days, My Presence in the Eucharist is a prime example of sacrilege and, too often, by the most unlikely. There are Satanic forces in the world today who are dedicated to mocking and desecrating My Real Presence. There are others whose vocation it is to encourage belief in the Eucharist, but have given into disbelief. Then, of course, there is the scandalous thinking of liberally allowing those in the state of mortal sin to receive Me [in the Eucharist] as a sign of My Mercy – a clear sign of compromised Truth... Console Me as I await you in the tabernacles of the world, for this is My Mercy.”

(P11) (March 2, 2016, Holy Love Ministries) Blessed Virgin Mary: “Dear children, the Eucharist is a very special gift. It is given to bring unity in Truth. If I did not point out error however, I would be supporting error. Recently, reception of the Holy Eucharist by those outside of a state of grace is being encouraged by certain Church leaders. This is wrong and against Church Doctrine... They should take the time to scrutinize their own actions and how they are misleading so many into sacrilege. Every precaution should be taken by the soul before reception of the Holy Eucharist as to the certainty of the State of Grace he is in. The Church has always taught this. During these times less

respect of the Eucharist strengthens the collapse of Tradition. Hierarchy must not encourage unity in error but unity in Truth.”

(P12) (April 21, 2016, Holy Love Ministries) Saint John Vianney, Cure d'Ars and Patron of Priests: “The things I am about to say should never have to be spoken. As it is, confusion has taken up its reign within the Church. The sacraments are what sets the Catholic Church apart from all the rest. Church leaders have the solemn responsibility of defining, administering and protecting the sacraments. Sacrileges and indifference towards the Holy Eucharist must be safeguarded against – never, never encouraged. The soul must be in a state of grace – that is free of mortal sin – to receive the Eucharist. Otherwise, the Eucharist is defiled. This is where the definition of mortal sin must be clearly defined and not open to debate.”

(P13) (May 26, 2016, Holy Love Ministries) Blessed Virgin Mary: “I invite you to understand that fewer and fewer people today believe in and revere My Son's Real Presence in the Holy Eucharist. This being so, do not be surprised at the lack of belief in these Heavenly apparitions. So many graces flow into the world through the Holy Eucharist, yet they go unnoticed. Is it any wonder that the abundance of graces offered here at this site go unnoticed, as well? People search frantically for solutions to their problems while all the while, if they were in communion with God, their solutions would be apparent to them, as God would assist them. But today, because there is an apparent breach of communication between man and his Creator, grace is withdrawn and man continues his bondage to human effort. The abyss between free will and the Divine Will is widening and will continue to do so until it matters to man. As it is, God will have to show mankind his dependency upon his Creator. This will come as God's Justice unfolds.”

(P14) (June 15, 2019, mystic, Luz de Maria) Jesus Christ: “...Beloved My People: without being satisfied, the Devil moves in search of revenge against the children of My Mother. How I suffer over the sacrileges you commit against Me. What you ignore, because that is what you want, is that evil grows with these acts and you limit yourselves spiritually!...”

(P15) (October 18, 2019, The Little Prophet Of Love) Jesus Christ: "I want to speak about this topic to all of my children. My Presence in the Blessed Sacrament is not something to ignore. This is a gift that I left you all on my Last Supper. It is my Body and my Blood that you receive at my Holy Mass. It is not a wafer once it has been transubstantiated. As well as my Blood. The Blood has developed from the wine. It is a sacrilege for anyone other than my priests to touch my Sacred Body. It

is a sin. I AM alive in each Host. It is a disgrace that anybody touches my Body. I want my children to place their pride through the backdoor. I AM so sickened. I AM sickened by all the abominations that tear my heart apart. This is why my Church is suffering. My little ones are being guided through the wrong path. If you do not already participate in this, I AM blessing you. I say to those who are misled to please receive me on the tongue. I want you to be spotless children. It's so beautiful when a soul is pure. I also ask that you go to Confession monthly. I will bless you, each and everyone of you. My love for each of you is pure. I know it can be difficult when you lead busy lives but children I AM the Lord and the Lord requires obedience. It is not enough to go at Easter and my Birthday, so children find the time and I will be there. I AM there to absolve you and by this you will become my spotless lambs. Children I bless you all. Father Son and Holy Spirit."

(P16) (December 4, 2019, mystic, Luz de Maria) Jesus Christ: "You are a People walking towards the precipice, due to the persistent indifference with which you act; you SUFFOCATE ME, HANDLING ME BETWEEN THE FINGERS OF YOUR HANDS, TREATING ME WITH IRREVERENCE AND TOTAL DISRESPECT, WITHOUT AWARENESS OF WHO I AM AND WHAT I AM. MY ANGELS SHED TEARS ON SEEING HOW YOU ARE FORGING YOUR OWN CONDEMNATION WHEN YOU RECEIVE ME WITHOUT TRULY REPENTING OF YOUR SINS, WITHOUT REPAIRING THE HARM DONE. It is for this and other reasons that I am desecrated; I therefore make My Word reach you so that you might convert urgently. CHANGE YOUR LIFE!"

Section 5: Present Moment: Negative Thoughts and Negative Emotions.

All of humanity is spiritually connected with each other as one mystical body, Divine Family. Moreover, there is a mystical connection between humanity and the planet earth, as mankind was originally given responsibility by Almighty God -- stewardship -- over the earth. Unfortunately, the entire world is being influenced by the anger, impatience, and unforgiveness of others, because all negative thoughts and negative emotions are actually acting as blockage between the Creator and the creatures (humanity). In turn, the earth is spiritually reacting to all this negativity -- humanity's sins -- which is causing it to rebel through nature and natural catastrophes.

Furthermore, indulging in anger, impatience, and unforgiveness keeps many people from spiritually maturing. In particular, many Christians

will even try to justify "righteous anger" by citing the story of Jesus whipping the money changers in the Temple and that we are called to imitate Jesus in all things. But, what most people do not understand is that this biblical story is demonstrating Jesus' authority as God and God's holy wrath. God is the only Being that is justified to have righteous anger. To be the perfect Christian disciple, people should not ask what would Jesus do (WWJD), but what would Mary do (WWMD)? In her earthly life, was there ever any moment that the Blessed Virgin Mary indulged in anger or any negative thought or negative emotion against one of her children? She was the most justified and yet, she never did as she was the perfect Mother of Jesus destined to be the spiritual Mother of all of us. Although Her Immaculate Heart is pierced with Seven Mystical Swords of Sorrows, nonetheless, Mary embraces each one of us -- as Her spiritual children -- in order to guide us towards Her Divine Son, Jesus. Thus, we should imitate ourselves after Mary's virtues - as the Christian model par excellence - so that negative thoughts and negative emotions do not consume us - affecting the spiritual state of our souls, those surrounding us, and our environments. Truly, the way to Jesus is through His Holy Mother, Mary.

All of this is important for understanding, because mystically, there is a bridge of reconciliation that exists between Heaven and earth (Cosmos). Mankind must close this gap in order for the New Heavens and the New Earth to be formed and the Second Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ to finally take place, and thus bring the commencement of the great Era of Peace. The key is for each soul on earth to learn to live in the present moment in which God dwells as the Eternal Now. Living in the present moment requires a conscious and concerted effort to pursue personal holiness, by focusing on a virtuous life and cultivating a constant peaceful attitude. It also involves eradicating actual sin and occasions of sin from one's life, as well as praying in reparation for outstanding sins of the world, caused by those living and those who are deceased. Purgatory will be closed at the Second Coming, because every good-willed soul will be part of the First Resurrection, which means every living person on earth must be dwelling in the present moment -- similar to those living in Heaven. (See Holy Bible: Book of Revelation, Chapter 20). All prior sinful moments in earthly time must be repaired according to Divine Justice, which means the Church Militant - Christians living on earth -- have a critical role in closing Purgatory so the fulfillment of the Great Kingdom of the Divine Will may take place, according to the Divine Plan.

For further study about living in the Divine Will, I recommend contemplation and meditation on the heavenly messages regarding God's Ordaining Will, Permitting Will, and Providing Will, at Holy Love Ministries (holylove.org), along with those about living in the present moment. All authentic heavenly messages of different chosen messengers will be available through multiplication by prayer throughout the refuge network during the Great Tribulation.

Note: In the following message excerpts, the Sixth Chamber is the Highest Heaven achievable by an ordinary soul and should be the ultimate goal of every person pursuing deeper spirituality. At the First Resurrection, every person still living on the New Earth will be elevated to the Sixth Chamber in their personal holiness. Please see Part 4, Chapter 26, of this Handbook for more information about the Spiritual Journey of the United Hearts Revelation and the Sixth Chamber (Becoming a Living Tabernacle).

(September 1, 2023, mystic, Gianna Talone-Sullivan) Mary, Our Lady of Emmitsburg: "Do not hold on to injustice! Forgive and leave justice to Divine Mercy. Do not keep holding on to negativity or circumstances, past or currently, that can affect your emotion and cause the sin of anger... Let go and give it to God. It is God the Father who will uphold His Justice at the proper time. You are invited to pray for His Mercy. Focus on His transformational beauty of good things, His Love and Mercy. Trust in God. He wants all of you, not bits and pieces. There is a cosmic battle over the world. Demons strive to use any spiritual and moral issue. Their patterns are consistent, so it is important to obey the commandments and receive the sacrament of reconciliation. The importance of your dignity and integrity is at hand. Look at the destruction from infidelity to the sixth commandment with pornography and child abuse and sexual sins... The Truth cannot be stifled or stopped. Chattering and fear is useless. Prayer and love silences deceitfulness. TRUST in Jesus!"

Regarding the Present Moment and Negative Emotions: Holy Love Ministries (holylove.org) (Message Excerpts, 1-6):

(M1) (December 16, 2005) Saint Thomas Aquinas: "I have come to help you understand how to make the present moment valuable in God's Eyes. You give the present moment eternal value when you hold the love of God in your heart. This is not always on a conscious level; that

is to say, thinking, 'I love you, Jesus.' Rather, it is a love rooted in the heart—in the spirit—that motivates thought, word and deed. The present moment that is spent on impatience, unforgiveness, anger or any emotion that opposes love of God is wasted. This is why the soul needs to practice every virtue for love of God. Never try to impress others with your holiness. This arises from false virtue. Ask the holy angels to keep you on course. When you arise in the morning, ask the angels to flood your heart with love of God and neighbor. Do not underestimate the power of this practice. The Triune God desires that you have every advantage to lead you towards sanctity.”

(M2) (July 2, 2006) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “I have come to tell you that the Father's Heart is His Divine Eternal Will. His Will surrounds and encompasses the United Hearts. Therefore, for any soul to reach even the First Chamber of the United Hearts, he must begin his surrender to the Divine Will. Remember, surrender means always acceptance. Anger, impatience, envy, unforgiveness—all of these and more, should warn the soul that his heart is still bound by self-love. Do not allow Satan to suggest to you that your rights have been transgressed, or that you should pout. This is evil reasoning. Only dwell on righteous reasoning which concentrates on love. The Heart of the Eternal Father is like a thin vapor—easily accessed with acceptance of His Will, but easily exited by self-love.”

(M3) (November 19, 2008) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “The heart that strives to embrace Holy Love in every present moment will make good choices in thought, word and deed—choices that most resemble God's Divine Will. In this light, I wish to help you to see that what you hold in your heart concerning another can affect the relationship of that soul with God. If you are unforgiving, then you are surrounding that person with thoughts of anger. This makes it more difficult for him to turn to Divine Mercy. The same feelings of anger born of unforgiveness present an obstacle between your soul and the Heart of God.”

(M4) (April 25, 2002) Jesus Christ: "I tell you – the fulfillment of My words to you lies in your trust. When your trust is deepest, your love of Me is deepest. Deep in your trust of Me is your surrender. It is only in surrender that every part of My mission is fulfilled in you... You ponder the atmosphere of the Fifth Chamber—union with the Will of God. Every moment is like the first step into paradise. Every moment is like being reunited with loving memories—loving souls who await on the other side of the veil between life and death. Every moment in the

Fifth Chamber radiates love, joy and peace to the souls who enter herein. These souls know no fear, anger or unforgiveness. They have no enemy. They only have knowledge of souls who oppose God's Will and need prayer. If you can imagine the joy with which I mounted My Throne when I ascended into Heaven, you can taste then the flavor of the Fifth Chamber.”

(M5) (January 28, 2017) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “The Sixth Chamber of the United Hearts is complete immersion in God's Divine Will. This can only be achieved through acceptance of God's Deciding Will in the present moment. That is to say, the soul accepts whatever happens in the present moment as God's decision. This surrender takes more than trust. It takes deep humility. The soul that continues to insist in his own way is not surrendering to God's Deciding Will. God chooses only the best for each soul towards his own salvation and sanctification. Very often it is a cross which brings the soul closer and deeper into the United Hearts, if the soul cooperates with the cross. This is not to say you do not take pain relievers if needed, or you do not try to avoid situations or people who destroy your peace. It does mean that you do not give into anger or frustration because of the cross. Allow God to decide for you in humility. Complaining is a sign you have not accepted God's decisions for you. Ask Our Lady and the angels for the grace of acceptance.”

(M6) (September 5, 2021) God the Father: “It is a special grace to be able to love My Will even in the midst of adversity. Such a soul is in the Sixth Chamber of the United Hearts. Few there are who abide there. These are the souls who – through grace – have been able to completely die to self and have no special desires or wants towards their own comforts or well-being. What joy and peace would descend upon the world if more souls could claim this grace through self-abnegation. Purgatory would be emptied, as no new poor souls would enter therein. The soul can only enter the Sixth Chamber through the surrender of his own will. This means no unforgiveness, no jealousy, no anger, no selfishness whatsoever. The soul is completely devoted to obedience to My Commandments. These are goals I desire all My children to aspire to. Pray for the spiritual strength to do so.”

Regarding Purgatory, the Cosmos, Bridge of Reconciliation spanning the abyss between Heaven and earth: Holy Love Ministries (holylove.org) (Message Excerpts, 1-10):

(M1) (May 29, 2006) Jesus Christ: “You were asking about the element of time in Purgatory. As you know, there is no time or space in Heaven. But that is Heaven. Purgatory and Hell are still caught in the realm of earthly time. Eternity in Hell is an eternity. In Purgatory the hundreds of years souls say they spend there are hundreds of years. The souls are bound there by time until they are released to Heaven.”

(M2) (November 14, 1993) Blessed Virgin Mary: “Dear children, your prayers are as a bridge of light which crosses the abyss between heaven and earth. You do not see their strength or know their power. You also do not see the great opposition Satan thrusts into your lives to destroy the peace in your souls, so that you cannot pray. Let your hearts be like flowers that open to the sun, so that God can fill them with peace and love and joy.”

(M3) (June 22, 1995) Blessed Virgin Mary: “My dear, dear children, you do not see how quickly time is passing before My Son returns. I need your sincere prayers to bring the lukewarm into the Ark of My Heart. Every moment is given as a gift from Heaven and as a gift of God's continued Mercy, so that you, My dear children, can bring Me souls. It is only when you are loving that your prayers are sincere and worthy. Therefore, see and understand that the merit of love in your hearts today, affects the entire cosmos. You cannot answer My call outside of Holy Love.”

(M4) (May 9, 1996) Blessed Virgin Mary: (She has a rosary in Her right hand made out of little white flowers). “My daughter, tell My children this — My Message today is the same as it has been over the centuries. Do whatever My Son tells you to do. My Son is calling you to choose to love in the present moment. When you love God with your whole heart and your neighbor as yourself, you are putting on the armor of holiness. Today, the battle is not between right and wrong according to individual consciences, but between good and evil. The choice you make in your heart to love or not to love affects every balance and counterbalance in nature, and indeed, in the entire cosmos. You do not see that little flaws in the love in your hearts are important. But to God, every effort you make towards your personal holiness brings earth closer to Heaven. When My Son returns, Heaven and earth will be united. Therefore, see that My triumph is your triumph as well.”

(M5) (June 18, 1997) Blessed Virgin Mary: “This mission has as its patron and patroness these two saints [Saints Therese of Lisieux and Padre Pio]. Now, my daughter, I will reveal to you some things you cannot understand on your own. Both of these [Saints Therese and Padre Pio] were victims of love – Holy Love. Both made great strides to bridge the span between Heaven and earth through Holy Love. The good Father Pio carried visible signs on his body of this love, a love he shared with His Savior. I come to you under this title, Refuge of Holy Love, bearing this sign of love on my hand which I extend to the world. Holy Love is the bridge of reconciliation between Heaven and earth. The Cross of Jesus is love. When I cooperated in the Passion and Death of my son, I extended this bridge of love to all humanity. As yet to be pronounced is this my role. But, I come to you showing you the bridge of reconciliation between all people and God, so that many will follow across this bridge. Thus the abyss will be conquered. Draw then your final conclusion and realization of the impact of my coming to you. I come to call every soul to Holy Love and across the bridge of reconciliation. I call my children to follow me in docility traversing the abyss in faith. At the end is victory. At the end is the triumph of the United Hearts. Perhaps now, my daughter, you can see all the innuendoes and nuances of my coming to you. Let there be no longer a mystery in your heart, but accept in childlike faith my great confidence in you.”

(M6) (January 23, 1999) Jesus Christ: “My brothers and sisters, realize that the abyss between Heaven and earth yawns ever wider. The abyss is made up of a lack of Holy Love. The footpath across the bridge is Holy Love. It is in traversing this path that you become sanctified and the world becomes one in love.”

(M7) (January 24, 1999) Jesus Christ: “I am Jesus, Redeemer and King. I have come to you today on behalf of unbelievers, whom I desire turn to Me and surrender to Holy Love. Once you begin the journey across the bridge of victory, the bridge of Holy Love that spans the abyss, I will meet you half way, lead you, and guide you according to My Father’s Will.”

(M8) (May 13, 2004) Blessed Virgin Mary: “Dear children, do not allow your opinions to come between you and God. Some like to make themselves important by means of their opinions. This offends the Heart of My Son and deteriorates the bridge that spans the abyss between Heaven and earth. It is opinions that cause division, and even

war. Hearts that fully embrace Holy Love cannot pursue such error. You must be harbingers of peace, love and joy. Then you will lead others along the path of righteousness, as well.”

(M9) (June 28, 2004) Jesus Christ: “My sister, I have come to help you to understand that it is so much self-love which comprises the abyss between Heaven and earth. This self-love is inordinate, uncompromised and the root of every sin. This is so, for the sinner is attracted to the sin through some form of disordered self-love. Notice I say ‘disordered self-love’. I desire each one love and respect himself as God’s creation. Self-love is inordinate when it is first, and God and neighbor are second.”

“Here are some forms this unmitigated self-love may take. Self-pity is one doorway Satan uses. In this type of self-love, the soul is taken into the past losing site of the present moment. He has a ‘poor me’ attitude–‘look what happened to me’. He loses sight of the redemptive value of the Cross. He places himself at the center of his thoughts. Another form of self-centeredness is too much concern for one’s appearance, health and/or comforts. Much time may be spent on outer appearances with little regard for what is in the heart. Or the person may be consumed with concern for reputation. This, too, is passing. It will not matter at your judgment how you appeared to others–only to Me!”

“The soul may open the door to self-centeredness by trying to please himself first, then others. Seeking to satisfy his own every comfort and then serving others is not Holy Love. In your thoughts ask for the grace not to think of how everything affects you. It will be given. Ask, instead of thinking of self, to focus your thoughts on Me, on My Mother, on eternal life, on the lives of the saints and on the needs of others. This grace, too, shall be given. Follow this path, for it is the bridge of Holy Love which spans the abyss of disordered self-love–the bridge which separates man from God.”

(M10) (January 31, 2016) Blessed Virgin Mary: “The tutelage of My Heart is now yours. The bridge between Heaven and earth is Holy Love. It passes between man’s free will and the Divine Will of the Father. In order to find the way across this bridge, souls must carry the Flame of My Heart as their beacon. This Flame continually enlightens the soul as to the ways he is slipping from the hallowed bridge of Holy Love. No one crosses the bridge into the Will of the Father without this

Flame. The bridge of Holy Love spans the abyss of error, confusion, compromised Truth and abuse of authority. All of these and every sin or fault prevents the soul from union with the Divine Will. No one can reach salvation outside of God's Will. Therefore, the bridge of Holy Love is the bridge to salvation."

Section 6: Attack Against The Divine Family.

Who is the Divine Family? Who are God's children? All creatures of God are considered His children, because He is the Creator. However, only human persons are made in the image and likeness of God's Divine Son, Jesus Christ, and redeemed by His Most Precious Blood. And only human persons were created to procreate so Papa God could have a Divine Family united mystically in the Precious Blood of His Son. So, in a special way, human persons are known as God's children, because they are part of His Most Precious Life and Blood, as His Divine Family.

Although God loves all His creatures, human persons are especially dear to Papa, because only humanity was redeemed by the Holy Death of His Divine Son, Jesus. And everyone in Heaven recognizes and understands this distinction. There is no jealousy or envy in Heaven. The holy angels were given greater mystical gifts, intellect, etc., by God. However, human persons are more "valuable" in the eyes of Papa, because every one of them "cost" the Holy Sacrifice of the Precious Life of His Son. So, every human person is highly esteemed as being part of God's Divine Family, redeemed by His Blood. In contrast, the holy angels are God's children solely by His Spirit.

Saint Pope John Paul II asserts, "God in his deepest mystery is not a solitude, but a family, since he has in himself Fatherhood, Sonship and the essence of the family, which is love - the Holy Spirit." Notice that John Paul II did not say that God is like a family or has characteristics of a family. He said God IS a family of three Divine Persons. Moreover, God is the Most Holy Trinity, established in a communion of love between one another as the originating family of the human race. This divine communion of love is fruitful, bringing forth life within human families, "the domestic church", which are a reflection of the inner essence of God. Consequently, since human families are the earthly image of Trinitarian love, Satan and the evil ones hate the traditional family structure. Thus, Hell actively seeks to rupture its foundation and destroy the core of all human families on earth.

There is a satanic attack against human families and the Divine Family, which is definitely contributing to the failure of modern culture and society, and resulting in widespread offenses to God that are adding to the need for divine punishment. Sister Lucia Santos was the last living seer of the Marian apparitions in Fatima, Portugal (1917). In 1984, according to the Blessed Mother Mary, Sister Lucia wrote in a letter to a priest: “The final battle between the Lord and the kingdom of Satan will be about marriage and the family.” This is certainly the modern clash that we are witnessing today between the Divine Kingdom and the kingdom of hell. In the world, we see all types of grave sins taking place that strike at the heart of breaking down the traditional family unit: the constant expansion of contraception, abortion, divorce, fornication, adultery, homosexuality, transgender ideology, pornography, abuse of childhood innocence, drug addiction, alcoholism, and overall moral depravity plaguing human families, etc.

These concepts are important to understand, because the spiritual war cannot be won unless you know your enemy, his targets and his goals. Human families are at the heart of the great battle waging between Heaven and hell, because God desires a great Divine Family comprised of Himself and human creatures, made in His Image and Likeness, which is the purpose of the Divine Plan. Satan knows and hates this purpose, because the human members of the Divine Family are the replacement of the fallen angels who willingly defied God and were kicked out of Heaven due to their rebellion. So, Satan rejoices over every lost soul which becomes a reflection of the image and likeness of hell instead of God's intended purpose for that person.

Consequently, the way for the Faithful Remnant to win the overall spiritual war, ushering in the Triumph and Victory of God, is for every human soul to cling ever closer to Papa God and His Holiness, by striving to be even more like His Image and Likeness by becoming a perfect disciple of His Divine Son, Jesus Christ. This happens by practicing the virtues, living a prayerful holy life, and frequenting the holy sacraments of Holy Mother Church, especially Confession and the Most Holy Eucharist. This is because frequent Confession purifies one's soul -- making oneself of exceptional and incomparable beauty -- spotless and blameless before God; whereas, Holy Communion increases the indescribable attractiveness of the Real Presence of the Divine Son, Jesus, dwelling within our souls. And the more that a person receives the Most Holy Eucharist while in a state of grace, the

more the person takes on the holy and adorable appearance, characteristics, and attributes, of the Son of God, which is of distinct handsomeness -- gorgeous in the Holy Eyes of God, Our Creator, and in the eyes of all those dwelling in Heaven. In this way, the human soul becomes most especially endearing to God as His holy and precious child of His Divine Family. (Please see Part 4, Chapter 26, of this Handbook for more information about the Most Holy Eucharist and the holy practice of Internal Adoration, along with other means of increasing in personal holiness).

In conclusion, I would like to emphasize that no sin committed in this world is isolated. Many people think that individual sins are just that, only affecting individuals in private. However, as mentioned in the prior section, all human beings are spiritually connected to one another while living on earth. We are spiritually connected because God deemed it so as being part of His Divine Family. This means that even sins committed alone and in private, are not truly isolated, as its repercussions reverberate throughout the world spiritually. This is why the current world is so evil: people are witnessing the end results and collective consequences of so much unrepentant individual sin within the human Family of God.

Every human person today must decide to which Mystical Body he desires to belong to for eternity. There is the mystical body of hell which is joined in hatred of God and hatred of oneself and neighbor, suffering forever as a consequence of his sins committed during a fleeting life lived on earth. Or there is the Mystical Body of Heaven, which all are joined in Divine Love of God and Holy Love of self and neighbor. Suffering is no more there, because sin has been conquered and banished forever. The choice of which is the better option for eternity is very clear. However, preparation for a lifetime of love in Heaven begins now, by first making reparation for all outstanding sins in world, which must be fully satisfied according to Divine Justice before it can be Heaven on a New Earth (the fulfillment of the Lord's Prayer said by Jesus nearly 2,000 years ago). This is the great task presented to the Divine Family living on earth that must be accomplished. Thankfully, Heaven has provided many helps to mankind in order for Divine Justice to be satisfied accordingly. Please see Part 4, Chapter 26, of this Handbook, for delineation of several of these provided divine graces.

(March 30, 2020, Prophet John Leary) Jesus Christ: "My people, you read in today's Gospel how I did not condemn the woman who was caught in the act of adultery, but I told her to go and sin no more. I saved her from being stoned to death by the Mosaic law. There are many sins of the flesh against My Sixth Commandment of Thou shalt not commit adultery. I encourage all couples of a man and woman to be properly married in My Church with the sacrament of Matrimony. Do not live together in fornication, homosexual sins, or adultery with someone's spouse. Do not commit any form of birth control with condoms or the like. Do not commit any masturbation or bestiality. Do not have a vasectomy or tubal ligation. These are all mortal sins against My Sixth Commandment, and they need to be forgiven in Confession before you can worthily receive Me in Holy Communion. Pray for My grace so you can stop any sins of the flesh, either in physical acts, or thoughts of lust in your heart. By following My Commandments and coming to frequent Confession, you can keep our love relationship alive that is dead when you commit mortal sin."

(December 12, 2008, Holy Love Ministries) Blessed Virgin Mary: "Dear children, you are mistaken if you believe that the sins of abortion, euthanasia and same sex marriages affect only individuals. Every sin affects the entire cosmos and the future of the world. You cannot, through arrogant choices, change God's Divine Will for you. When you choose to cooperate with Satan, God places new and harsher burdens upon the heart of mankind. Then you experience unjust leadership, economic problems, wars and the mounting threat of terrorism Your protection from all of this is to live in Holy Love, which is righteousness and truth itself. Tonight, My little children, I invite you to allow Jesus to come alive in your hearts. Then you will be able to bring the New Jerusalem to all you meet. Let God's Divine Will shine through you as the light of Holy Love. Be at peace in the midst of disbelief and persecution, for when you allow love to permeate your very being, I, your Heavenly Mother, am embracing you."

Section 7: Greatest Sinners: Apostate Christians and Unholy Priests.

The greatest sinners are fallen away and lukewarm Christians, especially, unholy priests. This is primarily due to their abuse and misuse of the Holy Sacraments instituted with Holy Mother Church, especially, their avoidance of promoting Sacramental Confession which causes many people to live in persistent, habitual mortal sin,

and their lack of respect and irreverence to the Real Presence of Our Lord Jesus Christ in the Most Holy Eucharist. Not defending and not guarding the Most Holy Eucharist from abuse and maltreatment in Holy Communion is the primary reason that is leading most priests to hell. Note, mortal sin refers to the kind of sin that results in eternal death and condemnation in hell. Please see the Appendix for more information on the Divine Law.

Regarding the Most Holy Eucharist (Apostasy): (Book of Hebrews, Chapter 6, Verses 4-6): For it is impossible for those who were once illuminated, have tasted also the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost, have moreover tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the world to come, and are fallen away: to be renewed again to penance, crucifying again to themselves the Son of God, and making Him a mockery.

Regarding Breaking the Divine Law (Habitual Sin): (Book of Romans, Chapter 1, Verse 32): Who, having known the justice of God, did not understand that they who do such things, are worthy of death; and not only they that do them, but they also that consent to them that do them.

The sacredness of the Most Holy Eucharist and how the Sacred Host must only be handled by priests is further illustrated by the Old Testament account of Uzzah and the Ark of the Covenant (See Holy Bible: 2nd Samuel, Chapter 6, Verses 1-7, and 1st Chronicles, Chapter 13, Verses 9-12). The Ark of the Covenant was the most sacred object and holiest of divine treasures for the ancient Israelites. It was revered as the seat of Almighty God on earth. However, according to the story, in this instance the Israelites were being disobedient under King David. The Ark of the Covenant was only supposed to be carried by poles upon the shoulders of the Levites (those of Israel's priestly line) and the family of Kohath. Moreover, the divine instruction indicated that no man was to touch the Ark, lest he die. Here, instead, the Ark was placed upon a cart pulled by oxen and when the oxen stumbled, a layman named Uzzah touched the Ark to steady it. God's anger burned against Uzzah and He struck him down and he died.

The story of Uzzah involving the Ark of the Covenant has application and meaning for us today regarding the sacredness of the Most Holy Eucharist, a greater divine treasure of Holy Mother Church found in the world. Failing to follow God's precise instructions, both regarding the Ark of the Covenant and the Most Holy Eucharist, can be seen as:

(1) not revering God's words when He spoke them through those men, such as Moses and the Twelve Apostles, whom God had appointed; (2) having an independent attitude bordering on rebellious (for example, seeing and acting on things from a worldly, rather than a spiritual, perspective); and (3) being disobedient. Also, prior to the incident, the Ark of the Covenant had stayed for a period of time at Abinadab's house, where his son, Uzzah, may well have become accustomed to its presence and could have very likely forgotten the holiness that it represented. Likewise, the holy presence of the Most Holy Eucharist being so readily available for adoration in the Holy Tabernacle in Holy Mother Church and in the context of the Holy Mass, can sometimes lead to a familiarity with Our Lord where we fail to recognize His absolute perfection in Holiness and treat Him in His Sacred Host with an irreverent attitude.

Lastly, the account tells us the oxen stumbled, but the cart did not fall and neither did the Ark of the Covenant. This is similar to how the boat carrying Our Lord Jesus Christ and the disciples rocked fiercely in the storm, though the boat was not necessarily in danger of sinking (See Holy Bible: Gospel of Saint Matthew, Chapter 8, Verses 24-27). Yet, just as the disciples indulged in fear by failing to put their full faith in their Master, Jesus; in this instance, Uzzah, lacked faith as he felt it was his responsibility to save the integrity of God, and that Almighty God somehow needed Uzzah's assistance. Tragically, Uzzah presumed that, without his intervention -- his touching the Ark of the Covenant -- God's holy presence would falter. This is similar to the way Moses lost his right to enter the Promised Land, because instead of speaking to it as God had commanded him, he felt his intervention was needed when he struck the rock (See Holy Bible: Book of Numbers, Chapter 20, Verses 7-12). However, here, Uzzah paid even more dearly for his lack of obedience and lack of trust in God by being exposed to God's wrath that caused him to lose his life. How much more so is disobedience and lack of trust contributing to the eternal demise of lost Christians by their failure to properly discern the Real Presence found in the Most Holy Eucharist? Likewise, how greatly is this continual assault against the Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament by reception of Holy Communion in the hands and usage of lay ministers instead of holy priests delivering the Sacred Host, quickening the eventual demise of Holy Mother Church?

(October 26, 2019, mystic, Valentina Papagna) (Heavenly Message, Paragraphs, 1-4):

(P1) Lord Jesus Christ said, “Valentina, I want you to write the words that I am going to tell you. Many people who are ministers of the Holy Eucharist, practically everywhere in all the churches they always say, ‘I was inspired by our Lord to do that!’ They feel very privileged and they feel very special.”

(P2) “No, My children! I never inspire anyone. That is very false. How can they make up all of this? I would never inspire a person to serve Me in the Holy Eucharist and to touch Me. No one should touch Me and serve Me in the Holy Eucharist, only the hands that are anointed by Me. They are My priests and bishops. They are the ones I have chosen and anointed to serve Me.”

(P3) “Lay people make up their own beliefs, thinking that if they serve me, they are privileged and are much closer to Me. No, My children! You offend me, and sacrilege Me, so deeply that the whole of Heaven is upset for Me. It is your pride that allows all of this. However, this is false. It is not from God. It is from the evil spirit that wants to sacrilege Me in the Holy Eucharist. No, My children! I love you but be humble. I do not want you to think that you please Me by doing this. No, My children! You offend Me terribly.”

(P4) “You have no idea how sacred is My Body. In the olden days, even the priests and bishops trembled when they would hold Me, because they believed in My True Presence.”

Regarding the majority of priests on the broad path to hell: (August 4, 2015, Holy Love Ministries) Saint John Vianney (Patron of Priests): “Jesus regards the Holy Father, Bishops and Cardinals as priests first. He looks at their hearts and judges the fulfillment of their vocations as to first and foremost the holiness of their priesthood. So many fail Him – so many! Sadly, those in power do not want these disappointments ever mentioned or brought to light; yet, they are real!”

Regarding priests, bishops, cardinals, and popes in hell: (August 5, 2015, Holy Love Ministries) Blessed Virgin Mary: “Every day there are priests, bishops and or cardinals that slip to their perdition. Most lose their souls for what they did not do! They did not provide sound spiritual leadership to their flock. Oh yes, these are few – not many – popes in the netherworld as well, and for much the same reason. This Message will be frowned upon by Church leaders. But why? They, of all

people, need to be perfected in personal holiness in order to lead others in this regard. I would not be a loving Mother if I allowed religious leaders to think that their vocation saved their soul. It is their response to their vocation which saves or condemns them. No one should believe himself to be above condemnation!”

Regarding Unrepentant Mortal Sin By Christians (Holy Bible: Gospel of Saint Matthew, Chapter 7, Verses 21-23): “Not every one who says to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of my Father who is in heaven. On that day many will say to me, ‘Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and cast out demons in your name, and do many mighty works in your name?’ And then will I declare to them, ‘I never knew you; depart from me, you evildoers.’

These scripture verses are a clear warning directed to unrepentant Christians and especially, unholy Church leaders, including lukewarm and unholy priests. Priests cast out demons in Sacramental Confession and do the mightiest work of God on earth by consecrating the Most Holy Eucharist, yet, they often commit the sin of Judas Iscariot by holding the Sacred Host to an evil end by promoting sacrilege, irreverence, and indifference to the Real Presence. This is a horrific abomination against God.

Finally, in the following message excerpt, the Blessed Mother Mary addresses the tragic final end of apostate Christians and fallen away, unholy priests in hell. She warns about lukewarmness regarding the Holy Sacraments by Christians, especially, with disrespecting the Most Holy Eucharist, as in the afterlife, many Christians find themselves in the same torturous abode as the great traitor of Our Lord who was Judas Iscariot, for improper worship. Unfortunately, in many instances, the suffering of apostate Christians is greater than those of the suffering devils, because Jesus did not die for the devils but to save mankind. Therefore, those who had access to the Holy Sacraments found in Holy Mother Church but rejected them, are held to a higher standard of accountability and punishment than the devils who never had any chance of eternal salvation.

Regarding Unrepentant Mortal Sin By Christians (Mystical City of God, Book 6, Chapter 14, Venerable Mary of Agreda) Blessed Virgin Mary: "543. Concerning the perdition of Judas and of his most just punishment thou hast written enough in order to set forth to what extremes a man can be brought by yielding to vices and to the devil,

and by refusing to hear and follow the pleading of grace. I moreover inform thee, that not only the torments of the traitorous disciple Judas, but also those of many other Christians, who condemn themselves and shall be sent to the same place of punishment, which was assigned to them and Judas from the beginning of the world, are greater than the torments of many demons. For my most holy Son did not die for the angels, but for men; nor were the fruits and results of the Redemption for the demon, but entirely at the disposal of the children of the Church in the holy Sacraments. The contempt for these incomparable benefits is not properly the sin of the devils, but of the Christians; and therefore they must expect a special and appropriate punishment for this contempt. The mistake of not having recognized Christ as the true God causes the deepest and most tormenting regret to Lucifer and his evil spirits for all eternity. Hence, on account of this error, they are filled with special wrath against those that were redeemed, particularly against the Christians, who derived the greatest benefits from the Redemption and the blood of the Lamb. That is why the devils are so eager to cause forgetfulness and misuse of these graces in them and why afterwards in hell, they are permitted to vent so much the greater fury and wrath upon the wicked Christians. If it were not for the equitable dispositions of divine justice by which the pains are proportioned to the guilt, they would wreck still fiercer vengeance upon them. But the goodness of the Lord extends even to this place and restrains the malice of the demons by his infinite power and wisdom."

Section 8: Abomination of Desolation.

Relevant Sacred Scriptures about the abomination of desolation:

Book of Prophet Daniel, Chapter 11, Verse 31: "Forces from him will arise, desecrate the sanctuary fortress, and do away with the regular sacrifice and they will set up the abomination of desolation."

Book of Prophet Daniel, Chapter 12, Verse 11: "From the time that the regular sacrifice is abolished and the abomination of desolation is set up, there will be 1,290 days."

Gospel of Saint Matthew, Chapter 24, Verses 15-21: "Therefore when you see the Abomination of Desolation which was spoken of through Daniel the prophet, standing in the holy place (let the reader understand)..."

Gospel of Saint Mark, Chapter 13, Verses 14-19: “But when you see the Abomination of Desolation standing where it should not be (let the reader understand), then those who are in Judea must flee to the mountains...”

What is the abomination of desolation (Catholic understanding)?

The abomination of desolation will take effect when the consecration prayers for the Most Holy Eucharist are changed by the Catholic hierarchy in the Holy Mass. This means the bread and wine will no longer host (become) the Real Presence of Our Lord Jesus Christ because the priests will no longer be using the correct words given by Jesus at the Last Supper for this great miracle to take place on the altars. So, it will be an invalid Mass and no transubstantiation will take place through the priest.

Here are the proper words of consecration for the Most Holy Eucharist:

The Tridentine Mass uses these words: “For this is my body . . . For this is the chalice of my blood of the new and eternal covenant: the mystery of faith: which shall be shed for you and for many unto the remission of sins.”

The Novus Ordo Mass phrases it this way: “This is my body, which will be given up for you . . . This is the cup of my blood, the blood of the new and everlasting covenant. It will be shed for you and for all [Latin, “for many”] so that sins may be forgiven. Do this in memory of me.”

According to different Catholic prophecy sources, the travesty of the abomination of desolation will happen BEFORE the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) takes place. Private revelation suggests all priests will be asked to attend special retreats by the Church hierarchy where they will be coerced into accepting the revised consecration prayers. Almost half of all priests will resist the changes and be automatically excommunicated on the day the abomination of desolation finally takes hold in the Roman Catholic Church. Consequently, many of the faithful and priests will be attending Holy Mass in underground churches (homes) due to widespread persecution. Then, at the Great Warning, the Church hierarchy and priests who took part in these changes within the Catholic Church will stand before Papa God’s wrath as He questions them why they did this affront to His Divine Son, Jesus. This holy encounter will NOT bode well for any of them.

What is the relationship between the antichrist and the abomination of desolation? Our Lord Jesus Christ once made a very startling, very powerful revelation to 7th Messenger, Maria Divine Mercy, in the Book of Truth. Jesus once declared that the antichrist -- the soulless person (entity) who will reign during the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse -- is the "greatest enemy" of God to have "ever walked the face of the earth". Simply put, the heightened level of wickedness and most sinister evil perpetuated by those living on earth today, which already sickens the delicate stomachs and sweet hearts of God's beloved people, is simply all PREPARATORY WORK by hell for the REAL EVIL, which will be coming under the brutal and gruesome regime of the antichrist.

The governance of the visible Catholic Church will be taken over by the antichrist -- once the antichrist, satan, and all the evil spirits are released, when the gates of hell are unlocked. This will take place after the six and a half weeks reprieve for Conversion in the aftermath of the Great Warning has ended, so evil may return to reign again in the world. Sorrowfully, the Real Presence of the Most Holy Eucharist must be removed in the Catholic Church (forced underground in isolated pockets of faith -- refuges), for the antichrist to ultimately gain access and headship to rule both Holy Mother Church and the whole world in the End Times. This is because the Most Holy Eucharist -- the Real Presence of Jesus -- has been protecting planet earth and humanity from a complete takeover and / or widespread invasion of the demons of hell, including the antichrist, satan, and other evil entities, such as demonic aliens, etc., for the past 2,000 years.

The removal of the Most Holy Eucharist is the horrific evil goal of the false prophet, who is a true false shepherd and direct servant of hell. The false prophet, both a heretic and antipope, is a human agent led by satan whose sole mission is to bring about the abomination of desolation. satan has to use a human soul to bring about the total demise -- collapse of the Universal Mother Church -- from within the Catholic Church hierarchy, because God would never permit a demon incarnate, such as the antichrist, to assume direct leadership reign -- the papal seat -- of His Holy Church. So, the false prophet is satan's human minion that does his "dirty work" to further hell's agenda in the End Times. Then, once the abomination of desolation takes root, the final barrier for the world domination by satan's spawn, the antichrist,

is removed, so hell's wicked goal of capturing as many human souls as possible can take place during the Apocalypse.

The Protestant interpretation of the abomination of desolation is faulty. Many Bible-loving Christians base their belief on the necessity of the Third Temple of Jerusalem needing to be rebuilt on the same Holy Scripture verses about the abomination of desolation. Simply put, the Book of Daniel and the Gospels of Matthew and Mark speak about a temple existing in which sacrifices are being offered and the antichrist abolishing those sacrifices resulting in the abomination of desolation before God. So, many Protestant Christians believe that the Third Temple must be built so animal sacrifices can take place, which will somehow trigger the events of the Apocalypse that will lead to the prophetic need of the Return of Our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Brothers and sisters in Christ, no matter how honest and sincere a Protestant Christian may be in seeking to understand Sacred Scripture, all Protestant interpretations of the abomination of desolation are inherently wrong, because they do not believe in the Holy Mass and the Real Presence of Our Lord in the Most Holy Eucharist. Please understand, all animal sacrifices were abolished and replaced by the True Sacrificial Lamb of God -- Our Lord Jesus Christ in the Most Holy Eucharist; and two, it is just faulty logic that any building -- even if it is the Temple of God -- has to be rebuilt before Our Lord Jesus Christ can return in the Second Coming. The fact is, the Return of the Lord is solely the prerogative of Our Heavenly Father. It is not dependent on any effort of mankind but is wholly the discretionary choice of when Papa God deems it to be so.

In sum, the Third Temple does not need to be rebuilt in order for the antichrist to appear. That is false protestant interpretation of Sacred Scriptures. Rather, it is the removal of the Most Holy Eucharist that is the real abomination of desolation, not the removal of animal sacrifices in a rebuilt Third Temple that supposedly triggers the antichrist's appearance.

No Christian should support the idea of the rebuilding of the Third Temple on the Temple Mount. I say this because the sole purpose of rebuilding the temple would not be to glorify God. Our Lord Jesus Christ died on the Cross to complete the Final Covenant before God Our Father. Our Heavenly Father spared nothing in His Great Love for His undeserving and wayward children, mankind, in giving us His

Only-Begotten Son at the Cross. The Sacrificial Gift of the Most Holy Eucharist in the Holy Mass completes the Final Act of this Sacred Covenant by God with mankind.

Truly, with the most profound love in my heart for the Sacredness of the Most Holy Eucharist, I say to you, my dear brothers and sisters in Christ, to offer again animal sacrifices in a rebuilt Third Temple would not glorify God at all. It would be the most complete and utter insult to God on such a profound degree that I cannot even fathom how much such an act would truly break the Paternal Heart of Our Most Loving Heavenly Father. Honestly, I do not even want to contemplate how hurt Papa God would be by this utter abomination and how hurt Jesus would be to face utmost rejection of the Most Precious Gift of Himself wrought by His Great Sacrificial Death on the Cross. This is unspeakable and purely satanic thinking by supposed Christians!

God bless you as you contemplate and meditate on my words concerning the greatest sacrilegious act possible by mankind -- the abomination of desolation -- and related horrors of sin. All of which will require great acts of reparation by mankind to mitigate or even avert the foretold Great Chastisement.

(September 12, 2017, Prophet John Leary) Jesus Christ: “My people, you have just heard Pope Francis give out a new Canon Law that would allow bishops to make changes in the liturgy of the Mass to go into effect on October 1st. I gave you a message about the same time that said when you see changes made to the words of Consecration, then you need to leave that church. Once the words of Consecration are changed from what I gave My apostles, then I will no longer be Present in that Host and Wine. It is very important to keep this tradition of My words of Consecration. This change will be about the time that you will need to come to home Masses, and eventually Masses at My refuges. These changes are more signs that My Warning is coming soon, and the tribulation will follow after. Put your trust and hope in Me that I will never leave you. You will receive daily Holy Communion at My refuges, and you will adore Me in My Real Presence as well.”

(September 11, 2017, Prophet John Leary) Jesus Christ: “My people, the division in My Church will start before the Warning experience comes. I am concerned that many of My faithful could be deceived by a schismatic church that will be teaching heresies and New Age doctrines. My faithful remnant will split away from this schismatic church. When you see heresies about hell is not eternal, or when the

priests say you can receive Holy Communion without Confession of sexual sins, then you need to leave that church. When the priest does not use the proper words of Consecration, I will not be present in that Host, and leave that church. You need to have a copy of the Catechism of the Catholic Church by St. John Paul II. This contains all the proper teachings of My Church, so you can discern any heresies being taught in your churches. Eventually, you will not find a proper teaching church, and you will need to come to your homes or prayer groups for a proper Mass from a faithful priest. As the persecution of My faithful endangers your lives, then I will have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges that will be protected by My angels of the refuges. Do not be deceived by clergy who do not teach My proper Word, or who teach heresies, or New Age teachings. My faithful need to be alert to what is taught in the churches. In the end times I will allow the evil ones to take over the churches, but My faithful will be led to My refuges. Trust in Me to be with you in daily Holy Communion at My refuges. This message is to be put out so My faithful are not deceived.”

Section 9: Understanding Divine Justice, Part II (Consequences).

The reason that mankind must undergo the less than three and a half years of the Great Tribulation is due to Almighty God Who Is Perfect Justice as Our Creator. YES, God IS Perfectly Merciful. That is why humanity is being offered the mystical event of the Great Warning, so those who can be saved and desire to be eternally in best friendship with God in Heaven, can have a REAL CHANCE to realize all the errors of their wicked selfishness, by converting to Christianity and "turning back" from all unrighteousness. So, the divine intervention of the Great Warning is the Greatest Act of Divine Mercy which God can give to wicked mankind living today, by exposing him to the eternal reality of hell and providing a Second Chance for salvation.

However, such a Powerful Gift of Divine Mercy comes at a DEEP COST to the world. Almighty God is a God of Perfect Justice. Therefore, in order to be given such an unmerited, undeserving, Gracious Gift of the Great Warning, thus MAKES humanity more severely accountable to the Holy Wrath of God against all evil; and God's Holy Wrath Is Perfect. Humanity MUST PROVE its continuing WORTHINESS to have received its SECOND CHANCE from the Great Warning, which has been given by the deeply troubled Paternal Heart of Papa God, Who aches in agonizing sorrow, wrenched in pain over the spiritual plight of His beloved children, mankind.

That is why, after the Great Warning, humanity will be entering into the period of days known as the Great Tribulation and the antichrist of the End Times will be fully unleashed, unbound, and un-gagged, able to announce himself to the world. Furthermore, mankind MUST OFFER REPARATION for all its outstanding sins, including the horrific repercussions and bad consequences due to its collective mortal sins, especially against the sanctity of all innocent life. These offenses include all evil acts carried out against the unborn infants AND all sacrileges committed against God's Most Innocent Son, Jesus Christ, in the Most Holy Eucharist, as well as the collective disobedience of humanity to the Perfectly Just Immutable Order of God enshrined in the Divine Law (Ten Commandments). (Note, see more information about the Divine Law in the Appendix).

Please understand, EVERY SIN, both big and small, both individual and collective, and all the evil repercussions and all bad consequences of EVERY SIN IN TIME, is HELD ACCOUNTABLE to the Immutable Goodness of Almighty God. The Sacrificial Offering of the Sorrowful Passion, Crucifixion, and Holy Death of Our Lord Jesus Christ EARNED ALL ETERNAL MERIT for the application of DIVINE MERCY for all the sins of the entire human race. However, due to the sacrosanct gift of free will, Divine Mercy is NOT AUTOMATICALLY applied by God for actual sins committed by the human race in time. This is due to the fallen and corrupted state of the world, which is under the territorial jurisdiction of the great accuser and infernal enemy, satan, and his devils of hell. All of mankind is born into bondage as slaves to satan and the devils of hell - due to the Fall of our First Parents from God's favor. The whole world is subject automatically to Divine Justice but NOT Divine Mercy. So, UNLESS Acts of Reparation, made possible by the Eternal Atonement of Our Crucified Lord, are OFFERED UP by Holy Mother Church so that Divine Mercy is applied towards the outstanding sins of the world; OTHERWISE, the DEFAULT position of Divine Justice must take place, which requires divine punishments and divine chastisements in the world, in order to repair the harm caused by the evil that offends God's Immutable Goodness. This MUST happen, either the application of Divine Mercy or Divine Justice, for every sin committed IN TIME, because the Immutable Goodness of Almighty God demands Perfect Satisfaction for all the wrongs committed by the entire human race.

Unfortunately, mankind does NOT understand AT ALL the DIVINE CHASTISEMENT the present-day world is facing, waiting to be cast upon the world IN TIME, for all the outstanding sins of the world,

whose DIVINE INDEBTEDNESS has been piling up, building up for HUNDREDS OF YEARS. I, “a soul”, solemnly confirm to you, the whole world has NOT fully paid off its Divine Indebtedness for its outstanding sins in the world since its last day of physical reckoning and divine chastisement of the biblical Great Flood of Noah. That last great chastisement took place over 4,000 years ago. The Sacrificial Death of Our Lord Jesus Christ which made possible the PERFECT ATONEMENT of all the sins of mankind IN ETERNITY, has made only PARTIAL SATISFACTION IN TIME. Unfortunately, Holy Mother Church has not properly understood her holy responsibility to make complete reparation for outstanding sins before God. She has failed in her collective duties to plead for the available plenitude of Divine Mercy found in Our Crucified Lord, especially, within the Most Holy Eucharist. Sorrowfully, this DIRE PREDICAMENT concerning Divine Indebtedness, due to the outstanding sins for the whole world IN TIME has been exponentially increasing due to population growth which has been MOSTLY UNABATED for 4,000 years.

YES, there has been some reparation IN TIME for the outstanding sins of poor souls in purgatory who have finally graduated to Heaven during these past 2,000 years, as well as some reparation IN TIME by those of the Faithful Remnant who actively work on satisfying their divine debt for their sins before God. But, how many billions of poor souls still remain in purgatory? Moreover, how many of the faithful believers of God living in the world, do NOT do everything that they could do to satisfy their divine debt for their committed sins? Above all, who is imploring Divine Mercy for all the bad repercussions and bad consequences of the outstanding sins of the whole world caused by the billions of lost souls in hell?

All of humanity living on earth is facing now a DIVINE CHASTISEMENT OF EPIC PROPORTIONS. Currently, the whole world is DROWNING under the DIVINE WEIGHT of its innumerable outstanding sins IN TIME for the past 4,000 years. Furthermore, all of the outstanding sins in the world must be fully paid off so that the Second Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ will be finally realized on the New Earth, as part of the 7th Final Day of Creation, since purgatory will be definitively closed (forever) and hell will be locked up for 1,000 years. So, the Faithful Remnant must suffer their purgatory on earth, as well as suffer and pray in reparation for all the sins of those suffering souls in purgatory and all the outstanding sins needing expiation in time caused by those lost in hell. Only in this way, the Great Kingdom of the Divine Will will be finally manifest on a perfectly purified New Earth at the Glorious

Return of Jesus, which is expected to happen in the lifetime of this current generation.

Hence, for all these reasons, humanity is facing now the prospect of the Great Tribulation and the brutal and gruesome regime under the antichrist. The human race has finally reached the period of days called 'the Apocalypse', because this is the moment of salvation history when evil and wickedness has become PERFECTED in the world by satan and hell. So, this period of time is known as the End Times, which marks the definitive end of satan's rule and his mastery over mankind and this world.

In truth, Our Lord Jesus Christ MUST actually SHORTEN the physical planetary rotation of the earth, along with other celestial bodies, like the Sun in our solar system, so the actual hours of the passage of the days and nights on the earth IS SHORTER; otherwise, NO human person would be able to survive to the end of the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse. This is why every person of goodwill who is part of the Faithful Remnant, will be living at a refuge at the end of the Great Tribulation. Every person living in the world outside the refuge network will be totally lost at that point, completely destroyed by the Great Chastisement - the Three Days of Darkness - at the conclusion of the Apocalypse. The Three Days of Darkness includes the Comet of Chastisement hitting the planet earth and the suspension of all Natural Laws, such as Gravity, Time-Space, etc., which governs the universe, causing all celestial bodies, including the earth, our moon and our sun, the planets in our solar system, and all the stars, etc., to be gyrating and spiraling unrestrained throughout space. New Earth and New Universe will then take formation, being renewed as part of the New Creation, in a Return to its former Glorious Original State at the dawn of the First Creation by Almighty God.

This is why I solemnly state: the Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, according to Heaven's directives by Our Lady of Fatima, MUST be completed by the holy father, the Pope, in union with the faithful, holy Bishops, of the Roman Catholic Church, Holy Mother Church, on behalf of mankind. So, the Consecration of Russia can be the FIRST STEP to set into motion a chain - a series, a sequence of good events and divine interventions by God and Heaven, making life for the Faithful Remnant not only bearable but even able to thrive at the divinely protected refuges. Furthermore, the Consecration of Russia can result in the CONDITIONAL Great Chastisement, with the Three Days of Darkness being mitigated, or by

the sheer generosity and plenitude of grace by God, possibly even averted. Meanwhile, the whole world stands totally lost, doomed to complete utter destruction as the divine consequence of its love affair with hell in its addiction to mortal sin.

Truly, dearly beloved ones, the only hope for humanity, in this valley of tears, is Mary, Our Holy Mother, and in the end the Triumph of Her Immaculate Heart, as promised at Fatima, Portugal, in 1917. JESUS, I trust in You. LORD, I love You. AMEN.

Regarding Divine Justice: (September 28, 2013, Holy Love Ministries)
Jesus Christ: "I invite you to realize that just as My Passion and Death were necessary for the salvation of souls, My Justice is necessary in the reclamation of the heart of the world. The heart of the world must be re-established in the Divine Will. Until the world is, once again, placed under My Father's Dominion, error will prevail, untruth will be accepted as Truth and every sort of abuse of authority will be overlooked. Do not lose heart; for now, I am bringing one heart at a time back to Me. Holy Love is My call to Triumph and My moment to moment victory. When My Justice is complete, every soul will share in My Victory – My Triumph in Holy Love."

(P1) Appeal of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Paragraphs, 1-8): (September 15, 2008, Holy Love Ministries) Mary, Our Lady of Sorrows: "Dear children, tonight I have come to help you see more clearly the choices you must make. These times in which you are now living are very difficult, for the differences between good and evil have become obliterated by compromise. Mankind has placed himself at the center of the world instead of God. No longer is pleasing God a priority. Man chooses over and over to please himself through money, power and every sort of worldly gain."

(P2) "Little by little, good souls, souls once consecrated to My Immaculate Heart, are slipping away from Me in pursuit of temporal pleasures. Even in the Catholic world where I was once Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, My statues are being removed and the rosary is not respected anymore. This is why your Heavenly Mother weeps. Tonight, dear children, I have come to ask for your assistance in reversing the trend within the Church towards liberalism. Please pray with Me for the illumination of conscience of all Church hierarchy, priests and religious. I desire, with a tender Mother's touch, to draw each one closer to Me—to be united in My Immaculate Heart which is Holy Love. Therefore, understand Jesus has sent Me to renew His Church in the

Tradition of Faith in and through Holy Love. It is through My Heart the grace will come to avoid any schism, but you must listen to Me.”

(P3) “In this present moment, I remind you that the only way in which mankind can be reconciled with God the Father is through Holy Love. If Holy Love does not govern your hearts, no amount of peace talks or treaties will bring you genuine lasting peace. You must love God above all else and your neighbor as yourself. This is the only path to salvation, holiness, sanctification and lasting peace. My dear, dear children, I desire only the best for you, your own salvation. There is but one way into God's Kingdom, one key that unlocks the Gate of Heaven that is God's Eternal Divine Will, which is Holy Love. Each present moment is your opportunity to show the Father your love for Him by choosing to let Holy Love rule your hearts. By choosing Holy Love, you are always choosing Truth Itself, which is the soul of love. Be obedient to the Truth. Let no one, whatever his title or position in the world, lead you away from the Truth.”

(P4) “Tonight, dear children, I am asking you to consecrate your hearts and your lives to the Truth so that you will always be Mine. Test everything with the rule of Holy Love so that you will never be tricked or duped by Satan to embrace his agenda, which is all lies. The Father's Divine Will for you is that you are all united in Holy Love—that you live in harmony with one another and with your Creator. This is the hope of the world—the invitation to the New Jerusalem.”

(P5) “Dear children, when you pray with love in your hearts, time is suspended. The Divine Will of God comes closer to earth and a bridge of reconciliation spans the abyss formed by sin. Understand, then, the importance of prayer from a loving heart. Such prayer that can suspend time can also suspend the laws of nature, redirect elements of the cosmos and alter future threats to the human race. God's Eternal Divine Will allows Itself to be moved by such prayer that arises from a heart of love. When the love of man is united with Divine Love, it is a force that no sophisticated weapon, no devious plan of Satan, no movement of free will can match or equal. This is the weapon you need to use to put an end to war, terrorism, moral degeneration, poverty and disease. The prayer of love that unites you to Divine Love is what you must seek and use. No other weapon can act as quickly, as surely or with such resolute effects. The future of the human race depends on your decision to listen to Me tonight and to act on My words. Do not wait for approvals before you put this powerful weapon of all

weapons—loving prayer—into action. You haven't the time! I am handing to you victory now.”

(P6) “Before you begin to pray, say: *“Heavenly Father, I give You my love. Take this prayer as a morsel of love from my heart and wrap it in Divine Love. Make this prayer an instrument of Your Divine Will. Amen.”*

(P7) “The Eternal Father desires to cooperate with you and that you join Him, making each prayer the strongest weapon possible against evil. Dear children, tonight I have asked each person in the world to pray with a loving heart to their Creator for the well-being of the world. But now, in this place and time, I ask all those who are Catholic to pray in earnest their rosaries for the Church, for the world and in particular for this country, which is facing difficult challenges in the near future. Satan has succeeded in making sin into legal and political issues, clouding evil with the language of choice. I am telling you that the weapon to use against all evil is your rosary. But, My dear children, you must load the weapon with ammunition, which is the Holy Love in your hearts when you pray. In the Church, this Holy Father [Pope Benedict XVI] is working very hard towards unity in the Tradition of Faith. Follow him! All the confusion about True Tradition has been inspired by Satan who uses Vatican II as a scapegoat—an excuse for variance from the truth. There are cardinals, bishops and priests who have not chosen to live in the truth or even in a state of grace. Their bad choices will have eternal effects, for they cannot make up their own rules. Pray for the ones they mislead.”

(P8) “Dear children, tonight I come to you as a concerned Mother, warning you that you are placing yourselves in harm's way of many dangers and disastrous consequences. You can no longer afford to carelessly place yourselves first. God needs to be first in your hearts so that He can once again govern your country and the world. Do not allow My warnings to you tonight to go unheeded or to be lost in a storm of controversy. You are choosing your own future, either by heeding My warnings and turning to loving prayer or by ignoring yet another grace-filled admonition and continuing on the path to destruction. Just as the baby cries out in the womb begging to live, I cry out to you tonight, begging you to choose a new life with God at the center. Dear children, you have come here tonight amidst great adversity. I ask you that when you return to your points of origin you would, with some Holy Boldness, make known My message to you this evening. Dear children, the moral integrity of your country depends upon your response to My call here tonight. Your country is under My

Mantle of Protection so long as its people live moral lives and place God first in their hearts. I love you and want only the best for you.”

SUBCHAPTER II. CONDITIONAL GREAT CHASTISEMENT

"Then the LORD said to Moses: Stretch out your hand toward the sky, that over the land of Egypt there may be such darkness that one can feel it. So Moses stretched out his hand toward the sky, and there was dense darkness throughout the land of Egypt for three days." (Holy Bible: Book of Exodus, Chapter 10, Verses 21-22).

"Write: before I come as a just Judge, I first open wide the door of My mercy. He who refuses to pass through the door of My mercy must pass through the door of My justice..." (JESUS CHRIST, Diary of Saint Maria Faustina Kowalska, 1146)

Section 1: What are the Three Days of Darkness? The Three Days of Darkness has been prophesied in the past by several Catholic mystics, prophets, and chosen messengers. It is also known as the conditional Great Chastisement foretold by Our Holy Mother Mary at Garabandal, Spain, in the early 1960s. It is also the same mystical event known as the 10th Secret of Our Lady of Medjugorje (Bosnia and Herzegovina). The Three Days of Darkness are a universal punishment of epic proportions of mankind for his collective sins. It consists of three consecutive days of absolute darkness in which the demons of hell will be permitted to openly terrorize mankind living on the face of the earth. All wicked persons will be thrown into hell by the demons and all evil removed from the world. The earth and universe (cosmos) will be entirely renewed by God to its original state of purity at the dawn of Creation (similar to the Garden of Eden).

Consequently, many people will be wanting to better understand the foretold Three Days of Darkness, which happens at the end of the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse (Book of Revelation), as they read this Set of Instructions for the 7 Days and 7 Nights of the large Illuminated Cross in the Sky. Although there are similarities between both future great events, I will tell you that Our Lord Jesus Christ did NOT directly specify to me "a soul" about how many cumulative Days of Absolute Darkness would be part of the Harbinger Week of the Illuminated Cross in the Sky. I believe the reason Jesus did not tell me, is because He does NOT want His beloved people to become COMPLACENT, NEGLIGENT, or INATTENTIVE, thinking that they have more time to prepare than they actually do. All I know is there will be a period of diminishing daylight preceding several days of total and absolute

darkness in the world as part of the Harbinger Week. Therefore, people must prepare very much for those coming Days of Absolute Darkness, if they desire themselves and their loved ones to make it through and survive the future great event.

I "a soul" believe many of the instructions provided by past Catholic mystics, prophets, and chosen messengers, about the Three Days of Darkness, CAN and WILL APPLY for the Days of Absolute Darkness as part of the Harbinger Week of the Illuminated Cross in the Sky before the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience). Therefore, I RECOMMEND people research prior private revelations about the Three Days of Darkness and prepare accordingly for the Harbinger Week. I have only provided the Set of Instructions which God has shared with me and the holy description of the Harbinger Week, which people "critically" need to know in order to survive. This information includes some details unbeknownst in private revelation given to other Catholic mystics, prophets, or chosen messengers. However, there will be many other horrible, nightmarish things planned by hell during those 7 Days and 7 Nights of the Cross in the Sky, involving some aspects of the Wrath of God that were not discussed with me. So, for an overall picture about what might be happening, I RECOMMEND people consider prior prophetic descriptions of the Three Days of Darkness given to other chosen messengers. In particular, I find the visions given to holy Breton stigmatist, Marie-Julie Jahenny, to be very helpful, as well as the vivid descriptions given by Our Lord Jesus Christ to Saint Padre Pio to be very instructive. I have included the mystical account of Saint Padre Pio about the Three Days of Darkness at the end of this chapter for your discernment.

However, despite some similarities, the Days of Absolute Darkness, which are part of the Harbinger Week of the Illuminated Cross in the Sky are NOT THE SAME as the Three Days of Darkness at the end of the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse. They are VERY DIFFERENT, as the Days of Absolute Darkness of the Harbinger Week PALES IN COMPARISON with the actual Three Days of Darkness, which remain CONDITIONAL by Almighty God as part of the conclusion of the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse.

Our Lord Jesus Christ spoke to me a little bit about the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse, including the Three Days of Darkness, also known as the Universal Great Chastisement, at its conclusion. Based on this conversation, I believe all the prior descriptions of the Three Days of Darkness given by Almighty God to past Catholic mystics,

prophets, and chosen messengers, are "incomplete" revelations. Since NO PERSON, in the past or in the present day, can really comprehend the absolute horrific reality of the Three Days of Darkness manifesting on earth.

Regarding the Marian apparitions at Medjugorje (Bosnia and Herzegovina), which have been occurring since June 24, 1981 (Feast Day of Saint John the Baptist) and those that occurred at Garabandal (Spain) in the early 1960s, both these Marian apparitions involve special Divine Secrets. In particular, Our Blessed Mother, Mary, speaks about a conditional Universal Great Chastisement at Garabandal; and Our Blessed Mother has disclosed Ten (10) Secrets of God to the Medjugorje visionaries with the 9th and 10th Secrets as very particularly grave Chastisements for the world. In January 2017, I, "a soul", was told by Saint Gabriel Archangel: the Great Chastisement of Garabandal is the SAME MYSTICAL EVENT as the 10th Secret of Medjugorje, which is the SAME MYSTICAL EVENT as the Three Days of Darkness at the end of the Apocalypse.

The six visionaries of Medjugorje and Garabandal visionary, Conchita González, need MUCH PRAYER from all faithful believers. This prayer is needed because all seven visionaries chosen by Almighty God will be pulled out of their PHYSICAL bodies during the Great Warning. Then, as part of their life reviews, all seven visionaries will witness the truly horrific totality of the Three Days of Darkness. It will be given in a heightened mystical experience, which is only possible in their SPIRITUAL bodies. Next, by the grace of God, Heaven expects all seven visionaries to TESTIFY to the whole world the absolute horrific reality of the Three Days of Darkness. So, the VIVID TESTIMONY of the seven visionaries of the Three Days of Darkness, freshly WITNESSED upon the heels of the very SOBERING mystical events of the Great Warning, the Great Earthquake, and the Harbinger Week of the Cross in the Sky, will literally SHAKE UP mankind. Hopefully, by waking up mankind from its insane, zombie like, romantic trance with hell -- a nightmarish slumber that is making the whole world spiral out of control, towards a very certain, terrible spiritual death for everyone.

Section 2: References: Holy Bible: Three Days of Darkness

(Paragraphs, 1-12): The Three Days of Darkness, as God's punishment of perverted humanity, are announced and described in succinct form in several passages of the Old and New Testaments in the Holy Bible. Here is a brief description of the bible verses:

(P1) Job: "Who hath removed mountains, and they whom he overthrew in his wrath, knew it not. Who shaketh the earth out of her place, and the pillars thereof tremble. Who commandeth the sun and it riseth not: and shutteth up the stars as it were under a seal." (Chapter 9, Verses 5-7)

(P2) Prophet Isaiah: "If the Lord shall wash away the filth of the daughters of Sion and shall wash away the blood of Jerusalem out of the midst thereof, by the spirit of judgment, and by the spirit of burning." (Chapter 4, Verse 4). "Behold, the day of the Lord shall come, a cruel day, and full of indignation, and of wrath, and fury, to lay the land desolate, and to destroy the sinners thereof out of it. For the stars of heaven, and their brightness shall not display their light: the sun shall be darkened in his rising, and the moon shall not shine with her light. And I will visit the evils of the world, and against the wicked for their iniquity: and I will make the pride of infidels to cease and will bring down the arrogancy of the mighty. A man shall be more precious than gold ..." (Chapter 13, Verse 9-13) "And the moon shall blush, and the sun shall be ashamed, when the Lord of hosts shall reign in mount Sion, and in Jerusalem, and shall be glorified in the sight of his ancients." (Chapter 24, Verse 23) "Go, my people, enter into thy chambers, shut thy doors upon thee, hide thyself a little for a moment, until the indignation pass away." (Chapter 26, Verse 20) "And it shall be at an instant suddenly. A visitation shall come from the Lord of hosts in thunder, and with earthquake, and with a great noise of whirlwind and tempest, and with the flame of devouring fire." (Chapter 29, Verse 6) "Because I came, and there was not a man: I called, and there was none that would hear. Is my hand shortened and become little, that I cannot redeem? or is there no strength in me to deliver? Behold at my rebuke I will make the sea a desert, I will turn the rivers into dry land: the fishes shall rot for want of water, and shall die for thirst. I will clothe the heavens with darkness and will make sackcloth their covering." (Chapter 50, Verses 2-3)

(P3) Prophet Jeremiah: "I beheld the earth, and lo it was void, and nothing: and the heavens, and there was no light in them. I looked upon the mountains, and behold they trembled: and all the hills were troubled. I beheld, and lo there was no man: and all the birds of the air were gone. I looked, and behold Carmel was a wilderness: and all its cities were destroyed at the presence of the Lord, and at the presence of the wrath of his indignation. For thus saith the Lord: "All the land shall be desolate, but yet I will not utterly destroy. The earth shall

mourn, and the heavens shall lament from above: because I have spoken, I have purposed, and I have not repented, neither am I turned away from it." (Chapter 4, Verses 23-28)

(P4) Prophet Ezekiel: "Destruction is come upon thee that dwellest in the land: the time is come, the day of slaughter is near, and not of the joy of mountains." (Chapter 32, Verse 7)

(P5) Prophet Joel: "At their presence the earth hath trembled, the heavens are moved: the sun and moon are darkened, and the stars have withdrawn their shining." (Chapter 2, Verse 10)

(P6) Prophet Amos: "Woe betide those who await the Lord's Day! What will be the lord's day for you? It will be dark and not light." (Chapter 5, Verse 18) Will it not be darkness and not light on the lord's day, and darkness without any splendour?" (Chapter 5, Verse 20). And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord God, that the sun shall go down at midday, and I will make the earth dark in the day of light!» (Chapter 8, Verse 9)

(P7) Prophet Zephaniah (Sophonias): "The day of the Lord is bitter! ... a day of wrath, a day of tribulation and distress, a day of calamity and misery, a day of darkness and obscurity, a day of clouds and whirlwinds. A day of the trumpet ... in the day of the wrath of the Lord: all the land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy, for he shall make even a speedy destruction of all them that dwell in the land." (Chapter 1, Verses 14-18) "Wherefore expect me, saith the Lord, in the day of ... my judgment is to assemble the Gentiles, and to gather the kingdoms: and to pour upon them my indignation, all my fierce anger: for with the fire of my jealousy shall all the earth be devoured." (Chapter 3, Verse 8)

(P8) Gospel of Saint Matthew: "And immediately after the tribulation of those days, the sun shall be darkened and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of heaven shall be moved." (Chapter 24, Verse 29)

(P9) Gospel of Saint Mark: "But in those days, after that tribulation, the sun shall be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light." (Chapter 13, Verse 24)

(P10) Gospel of Saint Luke: "And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, by reason of the confusion of the roaring of the sea and of the waves."
(Chapter 21, Verse 25)

(P11) Acts of the Apostles: "The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and manifest day of the Lord come." (Chapter 2, Verse 20)

(P12) Book of Revelation (Apocalypse): "And I saw, when he had opened the sixth seal, and behold there was a great earthquake, and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair: and the whole moon became as blood." (Chapter 6, Verse 12) "And he opened the bottomless pit: ... and the sun and the air were darkened with the smoke of the pit."
(Chapter 9, Verse 2)

Section 3: Reference: Prophecy Excerpts: Three Days of Darkness
(Messages, 1-8):

(M1) (August 12, 2009, Prophet John Leary) JESUS CHRIST: "My people, I told you earlier that an unknown comet will come close to the earth on the day of the Warning. It will come so close to the earth that the earth will change the comet's trajectory so that the next time that it returns, it will be the Comet of Chastisement. I will use this means to destroy the Antichrist's power because all chips will stop working. When this comet strikes the earth, 2/3rds of humanity will be lost. Those, who are in caves, will be protected. Those, who are at My refuges, will need to call on Me and your angels again. Your angels will miraculously lift you into the air, but you will still be able to breathe. After the comet hits, I will cleanse the earth of all the demons and evil ones who will be cast into hell. I will then renew the face of the earth and bring My people down into My Era of Peace. This will be My glorious victory over Satan and the Antichrist. Rejoice because you know the end of this prophesy, and My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace."

(M2) (January 2, 2020, Prophet John Leary) JESUS CHRIST: "My people, you will be seeing a major darkness of sin coming over the earth by the Antichrist's tribulation. At the end of the tribulation, I will bring My victory over the evil ones with My Comet of Chastisement. This will begin the three days of darkness when you will need your blessed candle for light. My faithful will be protected from harm at My refuges

where your refuge angel will put up a shield from any destruction by this comet. All the evil ones will be cast into hell, and I will renew the earth so I can bring My faithful into My Era of Peace.”

(M3) (January 7, 2013, mystic, Luz de Maria) Blessed Virgin Mary: “The Earth will move at high speed, so much so that its orbit will not be its orbit, nor its axis will be its axis. It will be so distanced from the Sun that it will be plunged into darkness for several days and pain and lament will be heard outside and in the depths of the Earth.”

(M4) (July 2, 1996, Holy Love Ministries) Blessed Virgin Mary: “Praise be to Jesus, My angel. Take up your pen, that I may communicate with all of My children. Today, I come to you inviting you to understand that each time I visit you or any of My visionaries, all of the cosmos is affected. Just as My visit to My cousin Elizabeth impacted all generations and the entire universe, so My coming to you profoundly affects every heart, every nation, the whole world, and the heavenly bodies as well. I invite you to see the reason of My telling you this. If hearts accept My message, the world will be converted. Natural laws will be suspended. Wars will cease. All error will be stricken from hearts and so from the world. God's Justice will be altered according to the response to My call. In a similar way, if My words are not taken seriously, if hearts do not change, I will no longer be able to suspend God's Justice. A great chastisement will come. All of earth and the entire cosmos will be affected and changed. I ask your prayers for those who hear My messages, that their hearts awaken to the truth. Pray, pray, pray.”

(M5) Daughter of the Yes to Jesus (Source: lafilleduouiajesus.org): From Love For All My Children, Jesus, Volume 4 (JUNE 2004, No. 296 – You Have Been Warned Regarding the Chastisement - Heavenly Mother Mary):

My cherished children, I love you. A mother who loves her children wants only their happiness. When a mother of earth sees her little children sick, in a sorry state, she is worried about them, right? It is the same for your Heavenly Mother, you are all my little children and I want you happy, this is why I cannot pass over your errors in silence, they destroy you. Let me show you what you are in the process of doing to yourselves, even if my words that you will read will not please you; be assured that a little child needs to be corrected by his mother if he behaves badly.

Look at yourselves, you commit evil and you do not stop complaining that you are sick. My Son and I do not stop telling you that your illnesses are the consequences of your bad actions, but you still do not want to believe this. And now, because of your sins, you are grappling with viruses that are going to worsen; they are spreading all over the earth and you are the victims of these viruses. You do nothing to prevent Satan from killing you, he wants your soul. Do you know that when you are in a state of mortal sin, you suffer much more than if you were in a state of venial sin? We have spoken to you about this in the previous writing, and you also know, because you have read it, that this is willed by Satan, who wants you to be weak before your own judgement, for he wants you in hell to make you suffer atrociously. Many children, and the number is immense, are presently in a state of mortal sin and they suffer in their body, in their spirit, in their heart, and in their soul; what could be easier for him than to provoke actions that give birth to viral illnesses that cause death. How many children die in a state of mortal sin with rancour, with hatred towards God, and with bitterness; there is so much melancholy within them! Those children die with that burden within them and when they are before their judgement, this prevents them from giving themselves to God with love.

But you do not want to believe that Satan exists and those who think that he exists are not very certain that he is involved with all these illnesses. You are not aware of your heedlessness, it leads you to your ruin. I, your Mother, and God of Love, we do not want you to disappear; yes, my children, this is what could happen to you. But we keep an eye open for trouble, do not fear, you must have faith in us; this is why we send these writings to you.

Little children, listen carefully to your Heavenly Mother, many among you have tried to daze themselves with the need to have money to buy themselves material goods and to have pleasures that go against them: this is over. You have all reached the climax when everything must stop in order to leave room for reality: that of your future. You say that your future worries you. Well, now you will have what you want! But this future will not be composed of your desires: neither money nor pleasure shall enter into the picture, only you, you will count; this is what is coming.

Read the following carefully, this is essential if you want to make the right choice: "All you have accumulated in your homes, in your sheds, in your garages, in your coffers, in your bank books: all will be taken

from you. Nothing will remain after the Great Chastisement.” I know that it seems a little silly to talk about chastisement when everything is getting better in the best of worlds. Oh! how down to earth you are! Not one of you worries about what you cannot see unless it is right before your eyes, it is only afterwards that you realize its inevitability; but I, your Heavenly Mother, I warn you of this because I know what is coming. Just like Noah before the flood, Abraham for Sodom and Gomorrah, Moses for Egypt, Jonas for Nineveh, all had been warned regarding what was coming; and now, you also, you are warned of what is coming. When the Great Chastisement will be over, only God’s elect will remain on earth, which will be renewed by The Love. All those who are not love will not be able to escape his anger, it will come down upon all those who will not have feared God the Most High. All that will survive on earth will be solely what God wants, all will be nothing but love after what will happen. You, all God’s elect, you will be witnesses of what has been said. I am not speaking to you about the end of the world, only those who are just in the eyes of God, who are living on earth at present, shall be the elect of his New Earth.

Listen to the thundering voice: “From the Will of God, to earth shall come a strange matter. Because of its imposing size, enormous clouds of dust will follow it and this dust will strike the earth. At the moment when these clouds of dust will touch the atmosphere, they will change into balls of fire. Enormous masses of fire, as well as smaller ones, will fall into the seas and onto the earth. When they will strike the earth, sulphur will spread over the earth and rise into the air. All stars will become fossilized; sun and moon will lose their brilliance; seas and their entire contents will be decontaminated by the fire of purification; air and all that flies will be purified of all impurities; earth and all that inhabit it (men, women and children, beasts that walk and crawl, birds, insects) will be divided into two parts; those of love will be lifted up from earth and those of hatred will be swallowed up by the earth, they will know God’s anger.

“Great winds will rise, they will carry away all that does not have roots; all trees that will bear no fruits will be uprooted and lifted up, all the harvests that will not bear good products will be lifted up: all will be burned by the purifying fire, for nothing impure shall remain. All the works carried out by men proud of their works will crumble from the tremors of earthquakes. All that has formed the pride of men, women and spoiled children will be pulverized by a fire coming from the bowels of the earth and all that remains will be crystallized by the eruptions of volcanoes and the earth will bury them. All those who will

have given their consent for their soul to perish will disappear from the face of the earth, be it by fire, be it by the waters that will swell, be it by the air that will be poisoned, be it by a virus that will be a weeping wound and death will come for them, and all will be purified by a wind that will blow a fire over the entire earth to leave room for fertile days.

“The earth will drink of its pure waters and it will be revived. Young shoots will appear, the air will warm up, and in the morning, a dew will descend upon these new shoots. The sun will shine with all its rays and the moon will watch over the earth. Men and women and children will return to their place, from where God had removed them for their protection. All the animals that walk and crawl, all the insects and all the birds that God will have chosen to keep, will be on earth and in the air, and the earth will know to return their works to them. All will be love for her, for she will nourish them.

“Each person will be master of himself and of what he has, he will work only for himself and his fruits, he will share them. All will carry out their works out of love, for The Love. You will be the elect, chosen to live on the renewed earth. God will be everything to you. Each work will be offered to him, for it is from him that all your works will emerge. Each person will have the knowledge of God’s action within him, for Jesus is all: Jesus is the Seed, Jesus is the good Grain, Jesus is the Word, Jesus is the Verb, Jesus is the Light of your days and of your nights. You will live of him, through him, he will be everything to you who will be on earth. You will be in him as he will be in you. The earth will be your place of love as he is the place of love: you in him, he in you on the New Earth.

“Nothing will remind you of your past, for God loves you too much to leave you your memories; they would remind you that you had been impure. Love is all that will be in you. Your parents, your brothers, your sisters, and your children who have left for their eternal life will be with you. You will be in their presence. Only God will show you your place at their side, for God is the only Master of life, it is up to him to give you what is necessary to you. When the event that is in readiness for you arrives, your entire being will listen to the call of the Most High and you will be before him, you, his children of The Love. Amen.”

(M6) Text: Vision of Luz de Maria on the Three Days of Darkness
(Source: revelacionesmarianas.com/english.htm):

In the last messages, Heaven has made me sense the urgency in which we live. It is a feeling of gratitude for the Divine Word and at the same time anxiety for what is to befall upon humanity.

My Divine Spouse presented me with a scale. The scale had, on one side man's will, which weighed more, and on the other the Trinitarian Will, that at this moment is despised.

As the events appeared, I saw how the side of the scale where the Trinitarian Will was weighed more, - at that moment the scale inclined towards the Will of God – and man suffered and suffered relentlessly.

My Divine Spouse told me: My beloved; look at the scale it is already inclined towards My Will. Now with the suffering, nature will double what it feels against man.

I know that soon a great schism will come. I know there will be an attack that will cause astonishment to all humanity. I know that everything is so, so close to man, that each day is truly a blessing.

WHAT WE NEED TO DO IS TO INTERCEDE FOR ALL HUMANITY!

These days are the consequence of the smoke of sin that rises to such a degree, that God will send the Angels to sound their trumpets before the days of darkness.

These days will be of Divine origin and as a result of man's free will. The Holy Trinity will allow sin to fall upon the earth in the form of fire. When this happens, God will make nature harden and react against man. All this will happen in only one event.

God promised us that this purification will be of fire, but this fire will have the power to penetrate the flesh and reach all the way to the bowels of the being. It is not a fire as we know it. This fire will enter through the mouth and it will be like a burning within. It will be a test of faith for the faithful.

It will be such a dense darkness that nothing will be seen. This darkness will enter the soul. I know that there is a promise that only the Blessed candles will give light; but there is a light that is inextinguishable, the light of the good and faithful soul. There are a lot of people who have blessed candles but their lives are a disaster. To these creatures the candles will not light up: their soul will not give them light.

Sin will appear as terrifying apparitions. For example: lust will come as a demon. The demons of intense sexual desires of the flesh, of abortion, of drugs, of blasphemy, will appear in the most frightening forms.

I saw the demons shouting profanities and taking over the bodies of those in sin to knock on the doors of the houses, simulating the voices of their families. In this way they can enter and snatch the people that are inside and take them to hell, which will open up making the earth shake and there will be an overflow of streams and seas, until the waters submerge most of the earth, it will be such that whoever is left alive will feel alone.

The earth will be covered with corpses and a plague of wolves will come that will eat the corpses so they will not contaminate. The good people will be protected.

We must have a small altar in the house with prayer books and blessed candles.

The Lord allowed me to see the darkness, I heard terrible wailings. I looked towards the North and saw a great dark cloud advancing towards the South, but it was something terrifying. With the darkness came demons and fire that advanced and snatched everyone that was on their path. I saw the Angels of God in front of the darkness, removing the good people and taking them to their homes in matters of minutes and the innocent were taken to another place.

As the darkness spread, dense, very dense; with a nauseating odor that came from the bodies from the creatures that the demons were taking out their entrails and scattering them all over the earth. The demons shouted with terrible howls, words that I did not understand. They wanted to enter the houses of the faithful, where there were people praying with blessed candles, but it was not possible for them. The demons fled, desperately.

From one moment to the other I saw all the Earth dark, the whole Earth was convulsed. The earthquake did not diminish its intensity and the waters swept the earth. I saw a blessed candle burn for three days and more. In the same way I was able to see, how the homes of the good people did not fall, but remained standing, and also the consecrated places to THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY and to the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

(M7) Catholic Mystic and Stigmatist: Marie-Julie Jahenny of La Fraudais, France:

"There will come three days of continued darkness. The blessed candles of wax alone will give light during the horrid darkness. One candle will last for three days, but in the houses of the godless they will not give light. During those three days the demons will appear in abominable and horrid forms; they will make the air resound with shocking blasphemies."

"The lightning will penetrate the homes, but will not extinguish the light of the blessed candles; neither wind nor storm nor earthquake will extinguish it. Red clouds like blood will pass in the sky, the crash of thunder will make the Earth tremble; lightning will flash through the streets at an unusual time of the year; the Earth will tremble to its foundations; the ocean will cast its foaming waves over the land, the Earth will be changed into an immense cemetery; the corpses of the wicked and the just will cover the face of the Earth."

(M8) Saint Padre Pio: Prophecy of the Three Days of Darkness:
Introductory Note (By A Soul): I became aware of this prophecy of the Three Days of Darkness written down by Saint Padre Pio ONLY SEVERAL WEEKS AFTER Our Lord Jesus Christ spoke to me about the 7 Days and 7 Nights of the Illuminated Cross in the sky, the Great Earthquake, and the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) in Holy Week, April 2023. Based on the description, I believe this private revelation by Our Lord Jesus Christ first describes what may happen during the Harbinger Week of the Cross in the sky and the Great Earthquake. However, further down, I believe that Jesus Is describing a separate mystical event, the Great Chastisement, which is also known as the Three Days of Darkness, which will be followed by a Holy Springtime. I believe this Springtime will be the Glorious Renewal of Creation, the New Earth, where evil will be totally absent, lasting for 1,000 years as the Era of Peace, until satan is released for the final battle. Thus, based on this description from Our Lord Jesus Christ, there will be potentially TWO periods of days known as the Three Days of Darkness. The first will be part of the Harbinger Week of the Cross in the sky; and the second will be part of the Great Chastisement at the end of the Great Tribulation (Apocalypse). Amen.

Text: Saint Padre Pio's Prophecy of the Three Days of Darkness:
Translated copy of a personal letter written by Padre Pio addressed to the Commission of Heroldsbach appointed by the Vatican that testifies

of the truth and reality of these revelations on the Three Days of Darkness given by Our Lord, Jesus Christ:

(Our Lord Jesus-Christ, 28 January 1950) Keep your windows well covered. Do not look out. Light a blessed candle, which will suffice for many days. Pray the rosary. Read spiritual books. Make acts of Spiritual Communion, also acts of love, which are so pleasing to Us. Pray with outstretched arms, or prostrate on the ground, in order that many souls may be saved. Do not go outside the house. Provide yourself with sufficient food. The powers of nature shall be moved and a rain of fire shall make people tremble with fear. Have courage! I am in the midst of you.

(Our Lord Jesus-Christ, 7 February 1950) Take care of the animals during these days. I am the Creator and Preserver of all animals as well as man. I shall give you a Few signs beforehand, at which time you should place more food before them. I will preserve the property of the elect, including the animals, for they shall be in need of sustenance afterwards as well. Let no one go across the yard, even to feed the animals. He who steps outside will perish! Cover your windows carefully. My elect shall not see My wrath. Have confidence in Me, and I will be your protection. Your confidence obliges Me to come to your aid.

The hour of My coming is near! But I will show mercy. A most dreadful punishment will bear witness to the times. My angels, who are to be the executioners of this work, are ready with their pointed swords! They will take special care to annihilate all those who mocked Me and would not believe in My revelations.

Hurricanes of fire will pour forth from the clouds and spread over the entire earth! Storms, bad weather, thunderbolts and earthquakes will cover the earth for two days. An uninterrupted rain of fire will take place! It will begin during a very cold night. All this is to prove that God is the Master of Creation. Those who hope in Me, and believe in my words, have nothing to fear because I will not forsake them, nor those who spread My message. No harm will come to those who are in the state of grace and who seek My mother's protection.

That you may be prepared for these visitations, I will give you the following signs and instructions: The night will be very cold. The wind will roar. After a time, thunderbolts will be heard. Lock all the doors and windows. Talk to no one outside the house. Kneel down before a crucifix, be sorry for your sins, and beg My Mother's protection. Do not

look during the earthquake, because the anger of God is holy! Jesus does not want us to behold the anger of God, because God's anger must be contemplated with fear and trembling.

Those who disregard this advice will be killed instantly. The wind will carry with it poisonous gases which will be diffused over the entire earth. Those who suffer and die innocently will be martyrs and they will be with Me in My Kingdom.

Satan will triumph! But after three nights, the earthquake and fire will cease. On the following day the sun will shine again. Angels will descend from Heaven and will spread the spirit of peace over the earth. A feeling of immeasurable gratitude will take possession of those who survive this terrible ordeal—the impending punishment—with which God has visited the earth since creation.

I have chosen souls in other countries too, such as Belgium, Switzerland, Spain, who have received these revelations so that other countries also may be prepared. Pray much during this Holy Year of 1950. Pray the Rosary, but pray it well, so that your prayers may reach Heaven. Soon a more terrible catastrophe shall come upon the entire world, such as never before has been witnessed, a terrible chastisement never before experienced! The war of 1950 shall be the introduction to these things.

How unconcerned men are regarding these things which shall so soon come upon them, contrary to all expectations! How indifferent they are in preparing themselves for these unheard of events, through which they will have to pass so shortly! The weight of the Divine balance has reached the earth! The wrath of My Father shall be poured out over the entire world! I am again warning the world through your instrumentality, as I have so often done heretofore.

The sins of men have multiplied beyond measure: Irreverence in Church, sinful pride committed in sham religious activities, lack of true brotherly love, indecency in dress, especially at summer seasons... The world is filled with iniquity. This catastrophe shall come upon the earth like a flash of lightning at which moment the light of the morning sun shall be replaced by black darkness! No one shall leave the house or look out of a window from that moment on. I Myself shall come amidst thunder and lightning. The wicked shall behold My Divine Heart. There shall be great confusion because of this utter darkness in which the entire earth shall be enveloped, and many, many shall die from fear and despair.

Those who shall fight for My cause shall receive grace from My Divine Heart; and the cry: "Who is like unto God!" shall serve as a means of protection to many. However, many shall burn in the open fields like withered grass! The godless shall be annihilated, so that afterwards the just shall be able to stand afresh.

On the day, as soon as complete darkness has set in, no one shall leave the house or look from out of the window. The darkness shall last a day and a night, followed by another day and a night, and another day – but on the night following, the stars will shine again and on the next morning the sun shall rise again, and it will be Springtime!

In the days of darkness, My elect shall not sleep, as did the disciples in the garden of olives. They, shall pray incessantly, and they shall not be disappointed in Me. I shall gather My elect. Hell will believe itself to be in possession of the entire earth, but I shall reclaim it!

Do you, perhaps, think that I would permit My Father to have such terrible chastisements come upon the world, if the world would turn from iniquity to justice? But because of My great love, these afflictions shall be permitted to come upon man. Although many shall curse Me, yet thousands of souls shall be saved through them. No human understanding can fathom the depth of My love!

Pray! Pray! I desire your prayers. My Dear Mother Mary, Saint Joseph, Saint Elizabeth, Saint Conrad, Saint Michael. Saint Peter, the Little Therese, Your Holy Angels, shall be your intercessors. Implore their aid! Be courageous soldiers of Christ! At the return of light, let everyone give thanks to the Holy Trinity for Their protection! The devastation shall be very great! But I, Your God, will have purified the earth. I am with you. Have confidence!

CHAPTER 26: EXPLANATION OF END TIMES PROPHECIES: HOW TO AVERT THE CONDITIONAL GREAT CHASTISEMENT

This chapter presents the various means that mankind must act upon in order to avert or lessen the severity of the conditional Great Chastisement (Three Days of Darkness). It is broken down into several subchapters which address both the collective actions and personal actions that mankind is responsible for doing before God.

SUBCHAPTER I. PUBLIC COLLECTIVE RESPONSIBILITY: CONSECRATION OF RUSSIA TO THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

Section 1: What is the Consecration of Russia? The Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, which has been requested by Heaven through the Blessed Virgin Mary, is a Public Act of Prayer. This formal invocation must be completed by the Roman Catholic Church, acting on the free will behalf of all mankind, so that God and Heaven may directly intervene in the world affairs of humanity to challenge and overthrow the dominion of satan and hell on earth.

I "a soul" solemnly state: the FIRST STEP humanity MUST TAKE to TRY TO AVERT or even LESSEN THE SEVERITY of the Three Days of Darkness by Almighty God, is that the Supreme Pontiff, Vicar of Christ, in union with all holy Bishops, of the Roman Catholic Church, MUST complete the Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, thereby, fulfilling all instructions of Our Holy Mother at Fatima (Portugal) in 1917. The Blessed Mother promised that by way of this Consecration, the world would finally experience universal peace ushering in the "Triumph of Her Immaculate Heart". This is fully in accordance to what was revealed to me by Saint Gabriel Archangel in January 2017.

Almighty God performed the Miracle of the Sun, witnessed by over 70,000 people, on October 13, 1917, at Fatima, Portugal, as His Supernatural Stamp of Approval for the validity and authenticity of the Marian apparitions. The Miracle of the Sun was provided by Heaven, so the pope and hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church would both listen and act in obedience to God's directives. Almighty God desired to unveil a sacred reality of Heaven to His beloved children, mankind, on earth: a sacred reality that already exists, and has always existed, and is fully known and accepted by all the Saints and all the holy Angels in Heaven. This heavenly reality involves the sacred relationship between the United Hearts of the Most Holy Trinity, in Union with the

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mother of God, Queen of Heaven and Earth, Co-Redemptrix, Advocate, and Mediatrix of All Graces for all humanity.

The Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary by the Roman Catholic Church, IS Heaven's way of presenting a very Special Gift to the whole world. A very Special Gift, which is meant to be unwrapped in many stages, culminating in the Universal Triumph of Epic Proportions for All of Creation. Similar to how mankind was given by Papa God, the “*small gift*” of His Only-Begotten Son, the Incarnation of God the Son, as the Holy Infant, Jesus, at Christmastime: Who developed and grew up as the Christ Child, until He was ready to begin at the mature age of thirty years old His Sacred three-year Ministry as the God-Man. A Sacred Ministry which culminated in the BIG GIFT of the Universal Redemption of all mankind, through Christ’s Passion, Crucifixion, and Resurrection, almost 2,000 years ago.

When Our Blessed Mother Mary formally requested the Holy Father (Pope), in union with the holy Bishops of the Roman Catholic Church, to Consecrate Russia to Her Immaculate Heart: this Public Act by Holy Mother Church was considered to be ONLY THE FIRST STEP by Heaven. The First Step of a long series of heavenly revelations that were to be given to visionary, Sister Lucia Santos of Fatima. It was ALWAYS INTENDED that Sister Lucia of Fatima would act as a Special Intermediary between Heaven and earth, because many public messages were meant to be entrusted to her and other related matters were meant to be accomplished by humanity, throughout her lifetime (note, Sister Lucia died at age 97 years old in 2005).

The Roman Catholic Church was chosen by Almighty God to make this FIRST STEP, which is to benefit all of mankind, because Holy Mother Church was already receptive in honoring and venerating Mary, as the Holy Mother of Jesus Christ, the Incarnation of God the Son as the God-Man.

Truly, Heaven's intended Good Plans for humanity were NEVER meant to stop with the Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. The Consecration of Russia was ALWAYS meant to be the beginning step. The beginning of a beautiful series of mystical revelations as part of a new working relationship between Heaven and earth, which would usher in the greatest moment of salvation history, known as the Second Coming of Our Lord, Jesus Christ. His Glorious Return would result in the First Resurrection of the Saints and the Glorious Era of Peace, lasting 1,000 years, as the Sacred Answer to the

Divine Prayer of Jesus for His Eternal Father's Heavenly Kingdom to manifest upon a New Earth, as part of the Renewal of All Creation by the Most Holy Trinity. (See Holy Bible: Book of Revelation, Chapters 20, 21, and 22).

I solemnly make this statement. Papa God NEVER desired His precious children, mankind, to witness and suffer all the tragic horrors of the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse (Book of Revelation), taking place under the nightmarish reign of the antichrist, satan's spawn and satan incarnate himself. Papa God IS a Good God. Papa God IS a Good Father. What kind of Father would give His child a snake to eat, when the child is hungry for bread? (Read the Holy Bible: Gospel of Luke, Chapter 11, Verses 11-13, and Gospel of Matthew, Chapter 7, Verses 9-12).

Our Lord Jesus Christ once shared with me, "a soul", a very profound heavenly secret twenty years ago. Jesus shared with me that Mary, His Holy Mother, Is God's "Secret Weapon". She Is the Voice of Almighty God. Our Blessed Mother Mary has been sent as the Voice of the Most Holy Trinity, as God's Secret Weapon, to sweetly and tenderly carry all of us, mankind, as Her cherished children, into the Loving Paternal Embrace of God. Sweet Papa God, Who has ALWAYS desired to save all of us from our own insanity, our own selfishness, and our own wickedness, which mankind mirrors serving as slaves of hell, as false children of satan, the evil father of lies and infernal enemy.

The ONLY WAY OUT from the whole mess of hell manifesting on earth, the ONLY WAY OUT from witnessing and suffering all the tragic horrors and gruesome terrors of the Apocalypse was presented to humanity in the very special "tiny box" given by Mary, Our Blessed Mother, at Fatima (Portugal), in 1917. A very Precious Gift, which Heaven has been patiently waiting for over 100 years for the Roman Catholic Church to finally unwrap on behalf of the whole world.

Section 2: Why is the Consecration of Russia Necessary? The Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary by the Roman Catholic Church is ESSENTIAL and absolutely NECESSARY, because Almighty God has given the sacrosanct gift of volition (free will) to every person of the human race. Similar to how the freely chosen act of DISOBEDIENCE by our First Parents at the dawn of the creation of mankind affected all of their progeny by severely rending the deep friendship between God and mankind; likewise, God NEEDS the freely chosen Act of OBEDIENCE -- the Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary -- by the Roman Catholic Church, acting on

behalf of humanity, so Heaven can divinely intervene on earth. The Roman Catholic Church must implore, representing all of mankind, for Almighty God to directly intervene in human affairs to restore order to His Creation.

Presently, the human race lives under the yoke of satan and needs final liberation from its bondage under hell. The Consecration of Russia will permit Heaven to freely act in the best interests of all mankind, so greater multitudes of humanity will successfully choose God by sealing their eternal fate in Him. Through the Consecration, in the most powerful way possible, Heaven will be able to actively engage and challenge satan, the infernal enemy of God, and all the evil agents of hell, defeating satan definitively on his "turf", the earth. So, Almighty God can be the Victorious Champion of the supernatural tug of war over the eternal state of every human person, as divinely intended.

Currently, time is "running out" before satan will gain the ultimate upper hand as overlord of humanity on earth. satan's agenda is to bring the reality of living hell to all of mankind, so the Gospel ("Good News") of Our Lord Jesus Christ, His Teachings and the Defining Light of the Resurrection, are forever crushed and lost to the future generations. The Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary must happen now in order to reverse the evil tide that is taking place. This will bring about the conclusion of the End Times and commencement of the Glorious Era of Peace on the New Earth, which will be a 1,000 year epoch where the presence of satan and evil will be totally absent on a renewed planet earth. This will be similar to how the Garden of Eden existed on earth at the dawn of the human race, as part of the Divine Fiat of the First Creation by Almighty God.

(March 5, 2005, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: "I have come to tell you that the future of the world rests on mankind's respect for one another as creations of God. Without this respect and love of one another, certain disasters are bound to occur by My Father's Permitting Will. I tell you all of this out of the unconditional love I hold in My Heart for each one of you... Allow Me to describe to you how beautiful the world would be if all people respected one another as God's creation. There would be no wars, no abortions or birth control, no pornography or violation of innocence. God would will disease to be eradicated. There would be no crime; therefore, no prisons. Hunger and poverty would be relieved. In short you would be living in the New Jerusalem. Is it any wonder I call you to this? Mankind desires the

fruits of the solution—but not the solution. Today I have come to remind you that you are children of the Light. As children of the Light, you must help Me to overcome the darkness that lies buried in hearts. I have given you the means to accomplish this which is Holy Love. Please choose this remedy—please choose to help Me in this battle against evil.”

Section 3: Has the Consecration of Russia already been fulfilled in the past by the Roman Catholic Church? NO. Unfortunately, all attempts in the past by the Roman Catholic Church to complete the Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary have not fulfilled all the requirements requested by Our Lady of Fatima. This includes the supposed Consecration of Russia done by Pope Francis (Bergoglio) on the Solemnity of the Annunciation, March 25, 2022.

The man known as Pope Francis (Bergoglio), who is acting as head of the Roman Catholic Church, is an ANTIPOPE and IMPOSTOR to the Petrine See. As Francis (Bergoglio) is NOT the legitimate Supreme Pontiff, any attempt by him to complete the Consecration of Russia has NO LAWFUL STANDING and NO LEGAL EFFECT in the Holy Eyes of Almighty God.

Pope Benedict XVI was the last, true, legitimate Supreme Pontiff, in apostolic succession from Saint Peter the Apostle, the first pope, of the Roman Catholic Church. Pope Benedict XVI NEVER abdicated his authority and power as Vicar of Christ, as his "resignation" in 2013 was COERCED UNDER DURESS and the THREAT OF MURDER by corrupted infiltrators within the Holy See, the Vatican. Such a coerced, forced "resignation" by Pope Benedict XVI, which is not "freely" made, is UNLAWFUL and has NO LEGAL STANDING in the Holy Eyes of Almighty God, Who Is Perfect Justice as Our Creator, the Divine Lawmaker. (Canon Law, 332).

Since the holy death of Pope Benedict XVI, which occurred on December 31, 2022, there has been NO POPE on earth, as Heaven IS directly guiding the Roman Catholic Church under the Almighty Leadership and Divine Kingship of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Himself.

People should not be overly worried about the Petrine See being vacant ("sede vacante"). "Papal interregnum" is the period of time when the Apostolic See is vacant, from the death or resignation of a pope to the moment of election of his successor. In Church history, there have been four extended interregnums lasting over two years, with the longest being two years and ten months.

For these reasons, a SPECIAL CONCLAVE and Great Ecumenical Council will be convened by Almighty God in the aftermath of the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience), so a legitimate and lawful Holy Pope, a priest son known as “Peter the Roman”, in apostolic succession with Saint Peter the Apostle, can be revealed by God as the papal head, the Supreme Pontiff, of the Roman Catholic Church, God's True Church, on earth. Only in this way, with a legitimate Vicar of Christ seated in the Roman Catholic Church, can the Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary be finally completed by Holy Mother Church, according to Heaven's directives by Our Lady of Fatima.

Please see the Appendix for more information pertaining to the situation of legitimate popes and antipopes in the End Times. The Appendix includes heavenly visions given to Blessed Anne-Catherine Emmerich (19th century) about the current period in the Roman Catholic Church, as well as the Posthumous Testimony (“Omega Testament”) of Pope Benedict XVI, among other relevant private revelations given to other Catholic mystics, prophets, and chosen messengers. Some mystical revelation has suggested that there will be two antipopes in the End Times; whereas, other heavenly messages have suggested that Francis (Bergoglio) might be the false prophet of the Apocalypse. (Holy Bible: Book of Revelation, Chapters 13 and 19). Heavenly Messages (Excerpts, 1-4):

(M1) (June 29, 2022, mystic, Pedro Regis) Blessed Virgin Mary: "Dear children, the road to holiness is full of obstacles, but you are not alone. Courage! My Jesus walks with you. Peter is not Peter; Peter will not be Peter. You cannot understand now what I am telling you, but all will be revealed to you. Be faithful to My Jesus and to the true Magisterium of His Church..."

(M2) (September 19, 2023, End Times Daily: mystic, Ned Dougherty) Mary, Our Lady of La Salette: "It is with great sadness that I must report to you that the Pontiff in these End Times has fallen-in with the side of darkness and is leading the Church into a dark period during these End Times. For too many years now, the Vatican has been infiltrated by satan's minions who have managed to gain control over many priests, bishops, and cardinals, particularly under the misguidance of the current Pontiff who has lost his way in his journey with the Lord... No one stands out more visibly in their embrace of the New World Order than the current Pontiff who has associated himself for years now with the luciferian architects of the New World Order.

Pray for this Pontiff, for he is leading the followers of My Son's Church astray, and he is putting his own soul in jeopardy, if he does not soon change his ways, for the time is short when all of you, My brothers and sisters, will be called to account before My Son Jesus for the way that you have spent your time here on Earth. The souls of all the priests, bishops, and cardinals who are following the New World Order lead of the Pontiff are now in jeopardy of eternal damnation..."

(M3) (October 4, 2023, mystic, Jennifer) Jesus Christ: "My child, I am weeping for the world that continues to pierce my most Sacred Heart. The Earth, my child, will begin to rock and tremble as I witness the temple, my church being torn in two. You are witnessing the ushering of the wolves in sheep's clothing. How is a shepherd to truly guide his sheep if he is not uniting them in truth but sending them in a direction that leads to confusion. I am a God of order and truth. Just as the sun rises in the East and sets in the West, it does not change. Man cannot change what my Father commanded from the beginning. Everything has an ordained place and time. My children, it is time to awaken to the changes that are ushering in all around this world. It is time to pray and seek the wisdom of the Holy Spirit. I come in love, I come in warning that as you begin to witness the chair of Peter being empty, you must recognize that the time of my visitation is near..."

(M4) (October 5, 2023, mystic, Jennifer) Jesus Christ: "...When you begin to witness my church lacking a shepherd and feel as though I have abandoned my sheep, know that this is a time of purification to cleanse the walls of evil that has infiltrated it. Just as a riderless horse will appear to have no restraint, this is a great sign that the time of my visitation is near. Do not fear, do not surrender. Come, my children, come to my mercy, come to me in the Eucharist, come to me in adoration. The unraveling has begun and the stirring in your soul is because you are witnessing the lies of the deceiver. Do not give Satan custody of your soul by surrendering to those who do not represent truth. Now go forth for I am Jesus and be at peace, for my mercy and justice will prevail."

Section 4: How does following an antipope affect my relationship with God? Am I in mortal sin and / or spiritual trouble? Millions of Catholic Christians have been led into falsely believing that Francis (Bergoglio) is a legitimate pope. This is unfortunate, as he has espoused many heretical teachings, including: denial of the everlasting permanence of suffering in hell; belief that all religions lead to the true God; people living in a persistent state of disgrace (mortal sin) may

receive Holy Communion; etc. However, believing that Francis (Bergoglio) is a legitimate pope and believing in his heresies are two separate matters before God. Your personal relationship and your salvation in God rests upon your daily commitment in obeying the Divine Law (Ten Commandments) and not upon your commitment to following any type of leader, even a pope or an antipope. If you have been striving your best to obey God's Law and His biblical teachings, God will not hold you accountable if you have been duped by faulty belief in any Christian leader, including an antipope. (See the Appendix for more information about the Divine Law).

Saint Vincent Ferrer (14th century) is one of the greatest saints of the Catholic Church and was commonly known as the Angel of the Apocalypse. During his lifetime, he wrought several thousands of miracles, including over thirty instances of raising the dead. But one of the greatest historical facts about this mighty saint is that for a number of years, he followed two successive antipopes. Later, he realized his error, but his mistaken belief was not an impediment to great holiness and did not preclude his recognition as perhaps the greatest miracle worker of the Catholic Church - second only to the numerous wonders wrought by the Twelve Apostles.

Likewise, in the spirit of Saint Vincent Ferrer, you should not become fearful of God and your eternal salvation, if you have been committed to your daily conversion, seeking God's Will and obeying His Divine Law. If you have any concerns, worries, or anxieties regarding this, I suggest that you seek the intercession and counsel of Saint Vincent Ferrer, who as a good spiritual father and holy priest, will help you to understand better your mistakes and will help you to reconcile yourself fully with God. *God bless.*

**SUBCHAPTER II. PRIVATE PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY:
INVITATION TO BECOME A CHILD OF MARY** (Message Excerpts, 1-2):

(M1) (November 30, 2011, Locutions To The World) Blessed Virgin Mary: "I move about the world, always trying to make my presence felt, inspiring those who turn their hearts to me and filling them with divine wisdom so they make all their decisions in the light... Yes, O reader, I want to influence you. I want to enter your life. I want to guide you. I am your Mother, even if you do not yet know me. Even if you have not yet awakened to the woman who would bring you forth to birth and nourish you at her breast. I say "would bring you forth" because for some this has not yet happened. Let me explain. Everyone has a physical mother. All spent months in her womb and came forth

from her womb. Concerning this, you had no choice. Everyone also has a heavenly mother who would bring you forth to heavenly life, but this you must choose. So, I invite you right now to choose me as your heavenly mother. Once this choice is made, all my powers of being a mother begin. Also, as you constantly choose me to be your mother, as you ask me each day to be your mother, my care and protection over you increases. This is the secret which I am now revealing to you. You are a child and you need to be nursed. As you grow, I will help you to walk. And as you come to adulthood, I will guide your every step. This is called "The Secret of Mary" and has been revealed, especially to Saint Louis de Montfort. I call all to learn this "True Devotion", so that the spring of living water is yours. Learn it now. Do not delay. So many helps and favors are not distributed because people do not know..."

(M2) (December 11, 2011, Locutions To The World) Blessed Virgin Mary: "The world is entering a time of great darkness and it is a long road back into the light. Many will get lost and never find the light, but I promise to guide everyone who trusts in me and listens to my messages through whatever darkness they encounter. I will tell you what I do. When a person comes to me, I first quiet and still them. They are filled with fears and believe that they cannot continue. Sometimes, it takes a long while to quiet these fears because anxieties multiply themselves. They beget images that oppress. Everything is blown out of proportion. The fears enter the deep regions of the heart and paralyze the person. This power of darkness, these lies of Satan, need to be put to rest. I speak simple words with a mother's voice because the person in this state has become like a helpless child. (But a helpless child at least has a mother while so many in the world do not know that they, too, have a mother.)"

"This comforting must happen again and again, because, in the darkness, fears multiply. So, I bring some rays of divine light. I recall the eternal truths to the person. The heavenly Father has not abandoned the world. He is drawing the person close to himself and he has sent me so that no one loses the way. In this darkness, the person feels my presence. They do not see me but they know I am there. Sometimes, I give them great faith and peace in the middle of the trials. At other times, I bring about a sudden and surprising rescue from the difficulties. In both cases, the person knows that I am with them. And so, we wait together, getting through one day at a time, surviving even amid the most difficult of times. Soon, the person grows strong in faith. They have survived the initial darkness. The fears are calmed and they return to their usual way of life. They are surprised. They can function.

They can continue. The first waves of darkness have not destroyed them. There will be other waves but they know they have a mother who will help them. Blessed are those who know that I am the Woman, the powerful Mother of all mankind. How unfortunate those who think they are orphans."

(P1) GLORIES OF MARY: INVITATION FROM JESUS CHRIST TO LOVE HIS HOLY MOTHER AND BECOME HER CHILD (March 13, 2022, Children of the Renewal): "... My children, My most Holy and Immaculate Mother Mary has asked repeatedly for prayer and sacrifices offered to the Father for conversion of souls. If My children had been doing all She requested you would already be living in the Time of Obedience and peace. Hasten to do as She has asked for all She has requested has been given to Her by the Father for the good of mankind. If you do not believe, it is because your hearts are closed to God, for who could disbelieve the very Mother of Jesus? Who could disbelieve, but those who are cynical and are of little faith? To remain in this state, My children is to be just like the Pharisees and Scribes of My day, of My life on earth. Do not be hard hearted like those who rejected the Messiah, whom they knew! Open wide your hearts to the wonders of God, one of whom is Mary of Nazareth who said yes with the fullness of Her heart to the plan of salvation. She is truly a wonderful creation of God the Most High and She gave Her full consent each and every day of Her life, even before the Annunciation and Incarnation, to the Will of God. She did so more than anyone in the history of the world and consequently loved so perfectly that God the Father, moved by Her prayers to send the Messiah, hastened My coming. Yes, My children, by Her goodness, Her fidelity, Her purity of soul and Her great humility, Her prayers hastened the coming of the Messiah in that time of history. Yes, God ordained My birth in Bethlehem and all prophecy in Scripture was fulfilled in the proper time, but I repeat because of Mary, Most Holy, Mary the Immaculate, the 'Full of Grace' the Blessed Trinity responded with full delight to Her and My Incarnation occurred sooner than it would have. Yes, God willed this, but you must begin to understand and to believe with great joy in the power given to My Mother Mary to intercede for humanity. She was so united to the Will of the Holy Trinity, that God worked in and through Her and still does. I tell you this to give glory to God and to invite you even more to ask for Her intercession and to consecrate yourselves to Me, through Her Immaculate Heart."

(P2) "Ponder and reflect on this My children. Think of the vastness of God's great love for humanity that He willed the restoration of the

Human Race, the reconciliation, to mend what was lost during the fall in the Garden of Eden. My children, especially those who love Me but remain outside of My Holy Apostolic, the One, True Catholic and Apostolic Church, My Church and who do not realize, yet the greatness of My Mother Mary (due to the great love and mercy of God) that She will not only lead you more quickly and efficaciously to Me, but that She also bestowed graces from God to you. She constantly intercedes before the throne of God and even when She leaves Heaven to come to earth to provide messages to My children, She does so in the Will of God. She always acts within the Will of God because She is in perfect union with My Will. All in Heaven are also in union with My Will, it is true. The difference is in Her role, My children. Her role is the Mother of the Church. Her role is as Your Mother, as I give Her to you, My children to be your Mother. She is your spiritual mother. Do not be like one who asks, 'How can this be so, since I have an earthly Mother' for while each person born and even those who died in the womb has an earthly Mother, you also have a heavenly Mother. I share everything with My children."

(P3) "Listen, all of you, do you recall the parable of the Prodigal Son? Do you recall the good Father? Not only did he prepare a great banquet for the prodigal one who returned home with a sincere and contrite heart, but he reminded his other son that all he had was his. All he had. Reread this Gospel story, My children for this father represents God the Father. This father represents God. All that I have, I share with My children. This means all, including My Most Holy Mother Mary. I share even My Mother with you and by this I do not mean share by worldly standards, as in to make a loan or to give you a small part of what I have, but I mean this by God's meaning. I give Her to you so that you share in My Mother! You share in the nature of Her motherhood as a child of My Mother. Do you not understand what a glorious and beautiful gift it is? Do you not wonder what a delight I took in sitting on Her lap and hearing the story of creation, of the faith of Abraham, of the story of Moses, of Adam and Eve, of Noah and the flood? Do you not wonder at My delight in the purity and humility of Her soul, Her complete faith and trust in the Will of God? Do you not wonder at Her perfection with Me? Do you not wonder at the mystery of the very Word of God, the second person of the Holy Trinity, the God Who ordered Abraham's steps, who refused to accept the sacrifice of Abraham in Isaac and instead provided a ram to be sacrificed because of My great love for humanity, listening to My Mother telling Me the stories that I knew so well but delighted hearing from Her pure lips and faithful heart? She knew full well that I not only knew these

events, but I lived them with the Patriarchs in My Divine role, but that in Her role of Mother, She was to teach Me, the Son of God. Does this not cause deep reflection by you into the mysteries of God? This is how you are to ponder and reflect while praying the Holy Rosary. Reflect and meditate on these great mysteries, My children. To meditate in this way is to unite yourselves to the very mystery of God; to unite yourselves to My Mother and what She and I experienced on earth as we fulfilled perfectly what Adam and Eve were meant to fulfill, but did not.”

(P4) "I am the new Adam and She is the new Eve, My children. She is so, because God created Her to be, My children and because She accepted the purpose of Her life and consented to all that I asked of Her. She not only consented, but made haste to do My Will and She did so with joy even when it caused great suffering, for to do God's Will brings deep joy and peace; It brings consolations even in the midst of suffering. When you meditate this Lent on My passion and death, recognize and reflect on how great were the sufferings of My Most Holy and Pure Mother Mary. Reflect on the way Her Immaculate Heart suffered for love of Me and love of you. She stood by My side and looked upon Me, the unrecognizable Messiah, Her beloved Son, when even to see My tortured humanity, My beaten body, My crucified body, caused Her the deepest and greatest suffering. She suffered what I suffered, My children and She suffered not only as an earthly Mother would but as One perfectly united to My Will, suffered. You do not and cannot understand the depths of Her suffering and you will not until you come to Heaven and are fully able to comprehend but for now it gives Me honor, glory and praise when you attempt to understand."

(P5) "I love you, My children and it is true love for Me when you begin to love the one created by God to bear Me in Her womb, to teach and to raise Me, the One who nursed the Son of God, who taught Me to eat, to take My first step, who taught Me to pray in My humanity, who educated Me, who taught Me, the Son of God the Torah, who taught Me how to believe and trust in God the Father. You see My children, I chose the One who would be My Mother, the handmaiden of the Lord, the helper of the mission of salvation. I created Her because I chose Her and I gave Her a human will, just as I gave all of you, but She most perfectly gave Her will to Me and exchanged it for My Will so that she would never (and never once) stepped outside of My Will, so that She never fell into sin. This is why She is the Immaculate Conception, for She was conceived without original sin and She remained in perfect union with the Divine Will, and never once sinned. She rejected all

temptation to sin by Her will in perfect union with My Will and thus She lived in the midst of sin, in perfect purity and oneness with God. In this way, She lived a life of heroic virtue, so much so that She is greater than Eve who lived in a pristine environment, free of all sin but who gave into temptation and became a source of temptation for Adam encouraging him to also sin. Whereas Mary lived in Nazareth among people who did not recognize Her purity and who also sinned, yet She remained free from sin."

(P6) "Do you not see how beautiful one like Mary would be to God? If the father of Abraham, a sinful man stood out to God, do you not marvel at the faith of Mary and how much She stood out among all others to God, because of Her purity of soul, heart and mind? Every small act of Mary was done with such great love for God because of Her purity. Where one is pure of heart, one can truly and deeply love God and therefore every act, every prayer, gives great glory to God and becomes a great act no matter how small it may seem. For this reason, Her life gave great glory to God even before She was asked to be the Mother of the Messiah. My children, Mary of Nazareth prayed for the coming of the Messiah with great humility, for She was so humble the thought did not ever occur to Her that She was to be My Mother. It did not occur to her because of Her great (and I use the word great with all intention) humility. This is why She asked the innocent question of the archangel during the Annunciation. It was not because of doubt, but out of humility and innocence of her heart that She asked how it would be so, since She had taken a role of chastity and intended this for Her entire life to remain a virgin because She did not want to stray for one second outside of the Will of God by breaking the promise She made willingly and lovingly to remain a virgin for love of God. She did this to validate God's Will for Her with the messenger sent by God and the angel answered in union with God's Will that this would occur by the Power of My Spirit and not by ordinary means. In this way, She was able to give full consent of Her will and Her fiat. This gave God even more glory because Her fiat was a full consent, yet again of Her will."

(P7) "My children it is wonderful to give your 'yes' to the Will of God in all things, but even more beautiful and with more merit when one knows how God will do something that seems completely and humanly impossible and to not only accept it but to believe the miracle will happen but to consent fully and completely in perfect faith to God's Will and to believe there is much beauty, love and power in this 'yes' this fiat. So much power that God became incarnate, by this girl of Nazareth, in her little, pure womb and the God of the universe, the

second person of the Trinity took up residence in the womb of the virgin Mary Most Holy of Nazareth, to be nourished, protected, loved and cherished for nine months before birthing Me for the sake of humanity. There are many more mysteries to be revealed about the time of My life within the womb of Mary, My Most Holy Mother that I will save for another time, My children. Today, I give you a small glimpse into the glories of My Mother who perfectly reflected God in Her soul."

(P8) "I tell you this for the glory of God, so that you will understand My Mother's role in salvation history and in your lives, My children for She is your Mother, also and you must take Her as your Mother because of your love and willingness to imitate Me. This is a beautiful request from Me, the One who asks you to take up your cross and follow Me, also gives you My Mother for your own, the One who was also the perfect disciple and who stood by Me even unto My death on the cross. She will walk with you, also and provide comfort and guidance to you just as She did for Me, for is She not a perfect Mother? I ask you, what good mother would forsake Her child in need? No good mother would and so you must realize that My perfect Mother will not abandon Her children, who have been given to Her by Her Son, the Messiah, the Son of the Living God who is also Her God. Go to Mary, My children because you also need Her. This is so, because I Will for you to need Her just as I chose to also need Her during My earthly life and I choose to need Her even to this day to bring more souls to Her Son. Meditate on this great mystery and you will learn even more about the benevolence and love of God..."

SUBCHAPTER III. PRIVATE PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY: CHAMBERS OF THE UNITED HEARTS

Section 1: Introduction: Holy Love Ministries. The Mission of Holy and Divine Love at Holy Love Ministries in Ohio, U.S.A., is so vital for every person to believe and follow today. There are so many people who already believe in the Garabandal and Medjugorje apparitions of Our Holy Mother, Mary. Many people already believe in the forthcoming Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) and Three Days of Darkness / Great Chastisement. Yet if you were to ask the vast majority of them, most of them would not be able to adequately respond to this obvious question: What does mankind need to do to reconcile itself back to God?

The ever-important answer for mankind's reconciliation with Almighty God eludes even the most well-intended people. The Consecration of

Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary by the Roman Catholic Church only partially answers the question as it offers the collective solution for humanity. However, an individual response is also necessary. But, it is not simply a matter that everyone needs to be baptized, go to Sacramental Confession with a priest, or seek forgiveness of sins from God. It is not enough to be a member of Holy Mother Church.

When people return to earth from their Great Warning encounter with Our Lord Jesus Christ, most will need very specific instruction — detailed teaching and Godly help — so they will not relapse back into their prior state of grave sins. This is what the Mission at Holy Love Ministries is all about. It is God's Blueprints for the most concise, direct and best way to follow to come into closer relationship with Him — to become a best friend of God and to gain salvation in Jesus Christ. It is the next step to take — after being baptized into the faith and seeking forgiveness of sins from a priest — so as to continue the spiritual journey — present-moment conversion — towards tender friendship and deep love of Our Creator, Papa God. It is the simplified answer for the deep longing and earnest yearning placed in every heart of each person to know who he is and why and what he was created for.

The Mission of Divine and Holy Love at Holy Love Ministries is the hidden treasure found after a lifetime of searching and wandering. It is the answer to the cry of every aching human soul for his purpose in God.

In this Introductory Section is a representative sample of the more than 30,000 divinely originated messages given at Holy Love Ministries throughout the years. These heavenly messages urge people to carefully and thoughtfully consider the merits of believing in what is offered at Holy Love Ministries. Truly, people should not be afraid of opening their hearts to the graces that Papa God, His Son, Jesus, and His Holy Mother, Mary, desire to bestow on each person who embraces these messages, its spirituality, and the Mission. In the past, many vital aspects of God's Divine Plan were met with initial skepticism and controversy, before they were accepted by the wider Holy Mother Church. These include the Sacred Heart devotion (Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque), Divine Mercy devotion (Saint Maria Faustina Kowalska), Poem of the Man-God (Servant of God, Maria Valtorta), etc. It is the laity and a few brave priests that have always had to lead the way to advance Heaven's Plans for eventual universal acceptance

within the Holy Church. It is no different today for Holy Love Ministries and the spirituality of the United Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

You are important because every heart is important. Every heart comprises the heart of the world, which needs to be converted for the successful fulfillment of the Divine Plan. God bless you in your faith journey and in your discernment of the Holy and Divine Love Mission which has the potential to profoundly change your life and this world forever. Amen.

QUOTE: His Holiness, Pope Urban VIII (1623-1644 A.D.) stated: “In cases which concern private revelations, it is better to believe than not to believe, for, if you believe, and it is proven true, you will be happy that you have believed, because our Holy Mother asked it. If you believe, and it should be proven false, you will receive all blessings as if it had been true, because you believed it to be true.”

Holy Bible, Acts of the Apostles, Chapter 5, Verse 29:

But Peter and the apostles said in reply, “We must obey God rather than men...”

Holy Bible, Acts of the Apostles, Chapter 5, Verses 34-39:

But a Pharisee in the Sanhedrin named Gamaliel, a teacher of the law, respected by all the people, stood up, ordered the men to be put outside for a short time, and said to them, “Fellow Israelites, be careful what you are about to do to these men. Some time ago, Theudas appeared, claiming to be someone important, and about four hundred men joined him, but he was killed, and all those who were loyal to him were disbanded and came to nothing. After him came Judas the Galilean at the time of the census. He also drew people after him, but he too perished and all who were loyal to him were scattered. So now I tell you, have nothing to do with these men, and let them go. For if this endeavor or this activity is of human origin, it will destroy itself. But if it comes from God, you will not be able to destroy them; you may even find yourselves fighting against God.” They were persuaded by him.

Theme 1: Appeasing Divine Justice: Holy Love Ministries (holylove.org) (Message Excerpts, 1-8):

(M1) (September 7, 2001) Jesus Christ: “My Mother's Immaculate Heart is sorrowing, My Most Sacred Heart is grieving. I grieve just as My Mother sorrows for the lack of respect of life in the womb, the loss of innocence in childhood, and for those who know Me but will not follow Me. The Chambers of Our United Hearts are the Way, the Truth and the Life.”

(M2) (September 7, 2002) Jesus Christ: “The Holy Mass and the Holy Rosary together hold a great impact on the Scale of Justice. Devotion to Our United Hearts is third in this order of power against evil. The spirituality of the Chambers of Our United Hearts is great enough to pull the world back onto the path of righteousness.”

(M3) (December 19, 2003, Holy Love Ministries) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “I have come to help you and all people to realize why these Messages on Holy and Divine Love are indeed ecumenical. The heart of the Message—love God above all else and your neighbor as yourself—strikes at the heart of sin. Every sin is a transgression against Holy Love. Sin is not peculiar to one segment of the population. Satan tempts every heart. The soul can only willingly embrace evil when he loves the sin more than God and neighbor. At Fatima the peace of the world was entrusted to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Please note this was not the peace of the Catholic world, but the whole world. Since the Immaculate Heart of Mary is Holy Love, understand that the peace of the world has been entrusted to Holy Love. Our Lady is Queen of Heaven and Earth, Queen of the Universe, and Her Immaculate Heart—Holy Love—is beckoning all people, all nations to be reconciled with God and with one another.”

(M4) (January 5, 2004) Jesus Christ: “I come to you without pretense, not claiming affiliation with any one group, for I come for all. Prayer, no matter its format, is a universal language. Understand, then, that like prayer, love is a universal language. So, it follows that this Prayer Site and the Messages are for all people and all nations. This type of love that I speak of—Holy Love—does not rise from a heart that holds self-interest as a motive, but only God and neighbor. I am asking each one who hears the Message to take it into his own heart and to give it to others through an act of charity.”

“I have come to give you a greater understanding of these times you live in. The reason there is so much insecurity in the world today is that all hearts do not embrace Truth and Justice. If hearts are full of self-interest, this is what governs their free will; for what the heart embraces motivates thought, word and deed. This is true of each soul, but has particular impact upon those who lead. Authority and leadership become compromised through love of power, money and reputation. It is in this way that leaders abuse their authority and lead by control instead of gently guiding. This has been true of every dictator who desires absolute power above truth and justice. It was

true in My day, and it is still true today. This is why this Mission exists today—to spread the commandments of love through all nations. Those who oppose you—oppose Me. Those who assist you will receive My assistance. Each soul is called to evangelize Holy Love.”

“Once again, please understand, Truth and Justice cannot take up their reign in hearts that do not embrace Holy Love. Satan tempts hearts and introduces lies into hearts that do not embrace Holy Love. The enemy is insidious. He makes lies look reasonable and justified through some pretense of good, when in truth, what he suggests is merely a transgression against the law of love. This is how he promotes dissent in My Church. He convinces the dissenters that their liberal ideas are just when really they are self-serving. Authority is abused when it serves only to bring lack of trust into the Church itself. I intend to restore My Church in righteousness and truth. My Victory is coming on the wings of Holy Love.”

(M5) (May 20, 2004) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “Today, I have come to invite once again all people and all nations into the spiritual journey of the Chambers of the United Hearts. This is not a parochial call or a Catholic-oriented journey. It is a call for all people—no matter their creed—to be united in love. Holy Love is never wrong—never out of place—never restrictive as to race, nationality or religious background. Holy Love is the bridge that spans the gap between Heaven and earth. Holy Love fills the abyss of war between people and nations, bringing peace. Holy Love is the solution to ‘pagan freedom’ which is really slavery to sin and degenerate laws. Outside of love there is no salvation—only darkness.”

(M6) (June 16, 2007) Blessed Virgin Mary: “I come to you during this crucial hour in the history of the human race to fill each heart with Holy Love. Holy Love is the victory that will outlast all peace accords composed by man. While mankind scrambles to develop bigger and better weapons, once again I tell you, that your peace and security rests in the Heart of your Heavenly Mother, which is Holy Love. Do not allow the simplicity of My call to confound your response. It is this simple solution that is designed by God to unravel Satan's complex designs for the human race. I remind you that all are descended from the same parenthood of Adam and Eve; all are related in this heritage. Therefore, when you take up arms against one another, you are doing battle against your own brothers and sisters. Every baby that is aborted is your sibling. When innocence is destroyed in children, the violation is against your brother—your sister. Do not stand idly by

awaiting God's Justice. You do not comprehend what His Justice will be. Allow My words to you to correct consciences without delay.”

“Today I come to you as the Mother of Love and the Daughter of Consolation to help you understand all that is everlasting. I speak of eternal love which leads you closer to My Son and deeper into holiness. Do not reject the crosses God allows in your lives. Accept them with joy, for the cross is a grace and the way of salvation. When you accept the cross, then God accepts your surrender and He is pleased to send you many unforeseen favors. My dear little children, do not fear, but be emboldened with Holy Love.”

"I have come, My little children, to reclaim the hearts that have been led astray by Satan, the Father of Lies. If you believe in Scripture, it follows that you must believe in Holy Love, which embraces all the commandments in the sum total of 'Love God above all else and your neighbor as yourself.' Anything else is compromise and untrue. Do not allow Satan to lead you away from Me, for I am Holy Love. My Heart, Refuge of Holy Love, is the Will of God. Satan is choking out many truths with a barrage of lies, but this truth he cannot change. No one can enter Heaven outside of God's Will. Knowing this, do not choose otherwise. There are always, and in every situation, two choices—good or evil. There is no 'in between.' If you choose good, you will choose Holy Love and all it represents. You will be given the grace to see counterfeit paths, no matter their seeming status or importance in the world... My Son sends Me here tonight to prepare you for His return in glory. My Heart is the Gateway to the New Jerusalem and the way into the Divine Will of God. Live in this truth, and the Will of God, which is Holy Love, will gain sovereignty over your heart. Thus you will begin to live the victory now.”

(M7) (July 5, 2008) Jesus Christ: “My brothers and sisters, earth’s woes are all due to the misuse of free will. The spirituality offered here offers mankind the guidance to redirect his free will to be aligned with the Divine Will of God. Waste no longer the valuable present moments you are given to bear good fruit in the world through these Messages... Recognize the need for this Mission now during these latter days, not centuries from now when approvals will vindicate all Heaven has said here. Here, at this Site, is the threshold of the New Jerusalem. This is why you experience spiritual peace when you come here. Let this peace permeate your hearts as My gift to you. No longer search for peace or any solutions in the world. Be stouthearted. This means to be full of love of God and neighbor... Many have given Me a half-hearted

response to My efforts through this Mission. Still others have manufactured reasons not to respond at all... Do not waste time with your lukewarm response to Me. Be as aggressive in your 'yes' to Me as Satan is in his opposition."

"Today I invite you to be a part of My Victory. Understand that true freedom consists in the paradox of complete surrender, surrender to the Divine Will. In this way, the soul is able to break the fetters of sin and embrace victory in its entirety. My brothers and sisters, please realize that good does not oppose good. It is evil that opposes all the prayers and sacrifices that are encouraged here, and the spirituality of the Chambers of the United Hearts. Drink in the peace that is offered here, the peace that nourishes your souls; for this comes from the Spirit of Truth, the Holy Spirit Himself."

(M8) (April 18, 2011) Jesus Christ: "Once again I come to draw attention to the unenviable state of the heart of the world. Mankind no longer holds allegiance to the Ten Commandments. Rather, he seeks after the commodities of the world, power and reputation. In doing so, he embraces errors and sin and has widened the abyss between his heart and the Divine Will of My Father."

"Here at this site I have given many graces to draw mankind back onto the path of righteousness. These Messages are the bridge which spans the abyss between Heaven and earth, for the Messages lead souls in Holy and Divine Love. Some readily set foot upon this bridge. Others foolishly hold back saying – the bridge may not be trustworthy or the right people may not approve. The bridge of Holy and Divine Love is here before you. I have constructed it for you with each word of every Message. It is sound and safe. I, your Jesus, call you upon it. The more souls who accept My invitation to traverse this bridge, the stronger the bridge becomes, and the narrower the abyss between man's heart and the Heart of the Divine Will. Do not hold back, I tell you. Do not! Those upon this Bridge of Love will not experience the upheavals of land or sea but will be supported by My Hand. Once upon this bridge, do not look back but only move ahead in Holy and Divine Love. My Mother travels the bridge with you. The way to traverse the bridge is to live the Messages of Holy and Divine Love."

Theme 2: The Divine and Holy Love Mission: Holy Love Ministries (holyllove.org) (Message Excerpts, 1-11):

(M1) (April 2, 1996) Blessed Virgin Mary: "I want you to tell My children this. You are living in a time of the last warnings. It is also the

hour of great and manifold prodigies. As the tribulations increase in frequency and intensity, you will be given commensurate grace to come into the Refuge of My Immaculate Heart. You have not as yet received My greatest grace, nor have you experienced the greatest trial. You are living in the last days before My Son returns in glory. You have been given testimonies from around the world in support of this. Trials and grace come together to lead you into My Heart. Do not be tricked into thinking you have time to decide for holiness. You do not know the hour. Each present moment is grace.”

(M2) (May 17, 2003) Jesus Christ: “I have come to speak to you a Message long burning in My Divine Heart. For many years you have pondered My Mother’s words to you that this is the culmination of all Her apparitions in the world. Mistakenly, you thought She meant the last of all Her apparitions. Not so. By the words ‘culmination of all My apparitions’ My Mother was revealing a deeper thought. The message of the Chambers of Our United Hearts is the ultimate path each soul is created to pursue, for this spiritual journey leads to personal holiness and sanctification. Further, since this journey leads the soul in pursuit of living in the Divine Will, there is no other message from Heaven – no other ‘new apparition’, no other type of spiritual journey which should encourage the soul in a different direction. All directions from Heaven – if genuine – should eventually culminate in pursuit of My Father’s Divine Will. Through the message of these Sacred Chambers, the soul has been given a virtual road map. Yes, many spend much time in pursuit of worldly pleasures, travel and even in the spiritual realm, flitting here and there in pursuit of a greater grace. I tell you solemnly, the greatest choice in any present moment is pursuit of spiritual perfection through the Chambers of Our United Hearts. We must make this known.”

(M3) (September 16, 2003) Blessed Virgin Mary: “Every one of My apparitions and every true apostolate has carried with it the aim of living in the Divine Will. This is the ultimate underlying call and goal. The Chambers of the United Hearts is the master plan – the blueprint for every soul, every apostolate to follow. It is not that any one of these I mention would lose their identity, but that they would find their way. It is a simple message given in a simple way. The Confraternity is but a vehicle of putting the road map – the blueprint – into peoples’ hands, not to be swallowed up by it, but to be led by it. The Confraternity calls all people and all nations into Our United Hearts.”

(M4) (December 3, 2003) Jesus Christ: “Since the moment of My Conception in My Mother’s Virginal Womb, this Message of Holy Love has been in My Heart, for that was the moment that Our Hearts were first united. I have reserved for these times the Complete Revelation of the journey into the Chambers of Our Hearts. Even in the womb I foresaw the issues that would tear asunder the faith of so many. I was consoled in My Mother’s arms by the mention of this Mission and the support it would give to the Remnant Faithful. My Mother often spoke to Me about Holy Love. We both prayed that Holy Love would be accepted in hearts as the remedy for mankind’s woes. During My Passion, this Mission was a great consolation. Now in Heaven, I tell you, it will be a vehicle of My Triumph. Quietly say ‘yes’ and do not concern yourself with your inadequacies, for in every heart, grace makes up the difference.”

(M5) (March 26, 2005, Holy Saturday) Jesus Christ: “After My death on the Cross, I descended to a place which was neither Hell nor Purgatory—a place where many awaited Me – the patriarchs – Moses, My foster father Joseph, to name a few. Before I released them to enter the glory of Heaven, I charged each one of them to pray for My Love and Mercy to be made known in these last days. I bid them pray for the Divine Mercy Revelation and for the Confraternity of the United Hearts – the two vehicles of My Divine Love and Divine Mercy. I made them understand that these vehicles of My Love and Mercy would convert and save a multitude before My return. Then I sent them to Heaven.”

(M6) (June 6, 2008) Jesus Christ: “I am laying these things bare, as I do not have centuries to await approvals of these United Hearts Messages. I desire that souls turn with loving hearts to the spirituality of the Chambers. I desire to draw all souls into Unitive Love.”

(M7) (July 10, 2008) Jesus Christ: “I tell you solemnly that those who think they have the Truth, but oppose Holy Love, have been tricked by Satan. Holy Love is the path of Truth, the journey into the Flame of Love, the embodiment of the Ten Commandments, the way to personal holiness and even sanctification. Think, then, what you oppose and whom you oppose. Do not be so caught up in intellectual pride to believe that you have all the answers without Holy Love. This Message is salvific, simple, yet complex. I proclaimed this very Message when I was amongst you. Do not think foolishly that because I come for all people, all nations, you are too good to be amongst such as these. Your Lord and Savior calls you. Respond!”

(M8) (November 11, 2011) Blessed Virgin Mary: “Dear children, persevere in your efforts to propagate these Messages of Holy and Divine Love. These Messages, which open a new, yet ancient spirituality to you, are salvific. The one who fears and opposes them the most is Satan. He is using anyone to discourage the power of the Messages. He is using misinformation to confuse those committed to this spiritual journey. There is not a word in the Messages which is untrue or misleading... Once again, dear children, I am asking you to choose the side of truth.”

(M9) (April 12, 2015, Divine Mercy Sunday) Jesus Christ: “My Divine Mercy is from age to age. It has no beginning and no end. This generation must turn to My Mercy by first acknowledging their own sins; for I tell you, no one can seek My Mercy without a repentant heart. The time approaches when, as quickly as lightning flashes from the east to the west, all souls will be shown their state before God. In that moment, they must repent and fly to My Mercy. My Mercy is not the acceptance of sin, but the forgiveness of sin. It would be a mistake to wait upon this universal grace before you repent and seek My Mercy. Only the Eternal Father knows the hour of its unfolding. Each soul must be clothed in My Mercy in order to be saved. My Mercy is your preparation for eternal life and you do not know the hour in which you will be called. Therefore, be prepared. Search your hearts and run to My Mercy by first recognizing the sins in your hearts.”

“When I walked amongst you, My Purpose was your spiritual well-being. Today, I come here at this site for the same reason. In the days of My Presence amongst you, those in power feared My Popularity and My Influence. It is no different today. Many lies and calumnies are circulated as a means of discrediting My Efforts. I come to draw everyone into My Mercy. I come to teach you how to live in Holy Love and to earn the reward of Heaven. I come to give you Truth and to help you distinguish good from evil. Do not allow My Words to you to fall upon deaf ears. It was never My Intent that any religious institution be synonymous with scandal, political controversy or flagrant abuse of authority. I formed My Church as an extension of My Mercy, just as this Mission is an extension of My Mercy. Therefore, one should not oppose the other, but all work together for the welfare of souls. All should promote the Truth which is Holy Love.”

“It is not My Mission of Holy Love which opposes unity, but all who oppose Holy Love. Mankind cannot dictate whom I use as a messenger or what I say. It is the spirit of control that objects to this. But, I am

undaunted in the face of every objection and continue to speak the Truth despite controversy. With this Truth I never appease the sinner, but convict him of error, helping him to seek My Divine Mercy, helping him towards his salvation through Holy Love. Today, I come to share with you My Victory over sin and death. The torment of My Heart remains those who will not listen and those who do not believe. Every effort has been expended on behalf of these proud hearts, yet I continue to ask My Father to delay the hour of Justice as more may be persuaded to choose the Truth. Pray with Me for this. My brothers and sisters, I am listening to all your petitions, most of all I ask that you pray for the conversion of the heart of the world, which is sorely in need of prayers. You will not have peace in the world until all seek My Mercy and turn to Holy Love. I desire that you look into your own hearts and find your own faults so that you can turn to My Mercy with sincerity.”

(M10) (May 20, 2016) Blessed Virgin Mary: “I come to reconcile the heart of humanity with the Heart of My Son, for it has wandered far and separated itself from the Divine Will. I offer mankind the spiritual journey through the Chambers of Our United Hearts, a journey of reconciliation. Only the foolhardy would reject such an offer. That is like trying to find a buried treasure without a map. With so much at stake and so many false and confusing paths offered in the world, why refuse My offer of a direct path to personal holiness and salvation. These days, souls are consumed with worldly concerns but pay little heed to salvific grace. Do not wait for God to send His Justice which is mounting in His Heart. Pay attention to the signs around you. I, your Mother, am calling you to the reality of these times.”

(M11) (October 14, 2013) God the Father: “I Am the Eternal Now. I Am Who Am. Comprehend that this Mission and this property come together as My Masterpiece. Every grace attendant here is a brush stroke which combines to produce this Great Work of Mine. All that is offered here is like a fine work of art, which hangs in a gallery to be appreciated. The difference, however, is that a painting is viewed and appreciated exteriorly. This Work of Mine – this Ministry – exists to be fully appreciated by stepping into it interiorly and allowing your hearts to be changed forever! A painting may touch the heart momentarily, but this Mission is in place through My Divine Will to bring eternal value – your salvation. Every grace that is offered is meant to bring the beauty of personal holiness into the world just like the brush stroke of a master upon the canvas. My ‘Canvas’ is the human heart. My Brush is the Grace offered here. Each soul who

comes here or who is touched by the Messages receives graces given in an individual and unique way such as no other. Unite your hearts to My Divine Will and allow Me, your Loving Father, to make of you a masterpiece of holiness.”

Section 2: Protection Against the Three Days of Darkness (Three Days of Light).

Message: Preparation By Three Days of Light (Consecration to the Flame of Holy Love)

Holy Love Ministries (holylove.org), April 16, 1995, 7:00 AM Easter Sunday

Blessed Virgin Mary comes in white with white lilies in front of Her. Jesus' Hands with the wounds were on either side of Her. “Alleluia! Praise be to Jesus, Risen and Glorified! Take up your pen, My angel. Here is the beginning of My prayer – The Consecration to the Flame of Holy Love.”

Immaculate Heart of Mary, humbly, I ask that You take my heart into the Flame of Holy Love, that is the spiritual refuge of all mankind. Do not look upon my faults and failings, but allow these iniquities to be burned away by this purifying Flame. Through Holy Love, help me to be sanctified in the present moment, and in so doing, give to You, dear Mother, my every thought, word, and action. Take me and use me according to Your great pleasure. Allow me to be Your instrument in the world, all for the greater glory of God and towards Your victorious reign. Amen.

“The souls that thus consecrate themselves relinquish to Me all their faults, their sins – both past and future, their virtues – those they have and will have, their sorrows, their joys and their fears. I will reign in their hearts being victorious over besetting sins. I will take dominion over interior and exterior goods. I ask only their undying faithfulness to living in Holy Love, and to spreading the message of Holy Love. In so doing, they will be My instruments in leading souls into the New Jerusalem.”

“Souls that desire to make this consecration must for three days prepare their hearts. Each day I desire that they perform some corporal work of Mercy. Each day they must evangelize the Holy Love message to at least one person. Each day they must reverently receive My Son in the Eucharist [if Catholic]. These three days of light will serve as armor against the three days of darkness that are to come. This is God's Merciful Love I am giving to humanity through you. Pray

with Me now for unbelievers.” We prayed. “Make this known to believers and unbelievers alike.” She leaves.

(* Note: According to Catholic teachings, here are the Seven Corporal Works of Mercy: (1) Feeding the hungry; (2) Giving drink to the thirsty; (3) Sheltering the homeless; (4) Clothing the naked; (5) Visiting the sick; (6) Visiting the imprisoned (sometimes listed as “ransoming the captive”); (7) Burying the dead.

Section 3: Personal Holiness: Spiritual Infancy to Holy Maturity (Part 1).

Below is an Outline of the **Spiritual Journey of the Complete Revelation of the United Hearts of the Most Holy Trinity and the Immaculate Heart of Mary**, as provided by the heavenly messages at Holy Love Ministries in Ohio, USA (holylove.org). God has presented **Six Sacred Chambers** that a soul must progress through to grow to the highest depths of personal holiness before God and to gain the Highest Heaven in the afterlife. It is the holy expectation of God that every person who chooses eternal life should seek the Highest Heaven for himself. At the Return of the Lord before the great 1,000 years of the Era of Peace, there will be a First Resurrection of all good-willed souls (see the Holy Bible, Book of Revelation, Chapter 20). At the First Resurrection, everyone still living on the New Earth will be transfigured into a glorified body and elevated to the Sixth Chamber in personal holiness. So, it is important for every person to start striving towards the Sixth Chamber in their own personal walk, because it will hasten the fulfillment of the Goodness of the Divine Plan and Second Coming of Our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Please note that the voluminous heavenly messages available through Holy Love Ministries will be made available through multiplication by prayer throughout the refuge network. So, during the Great Tribulation, you will have access to the completeness of Heaven’s messages about each different Sacred Chamber. Praise be to God for sharing His divine words with all His children eager for further knowledge on spirituality and deeper holiness. *God bless.*

OUTLINE: SPIRITUAL JOURNEY: UNITED HEARTS REVELATION.

Introduction: “This Revelation of the Chambers of My Heart is the greatest gift I could have given you outside of the Eucharist itself. It is a sign of My Coming Victory. It is a sign of My Victorious Reign in hearts, and in the world. To choose the journey into the Chambers of My Heart is to choose to be sanctified.” (Jesus Christ / June 13, 2001)

“Child, I have come to help you understand that the Revelation of the Chambers of the United Hearts is a school of theology. If you searched the depths of Scripture or the heights of theological study, you would not find a more concise path towards salvation culminating in union with the Divine Will. Jesus has given the world a seemingly simple spiritual road map. He has only just begun to expound upon the depths of this journey. You may never understand yourself the complexities of this Revelation, but I am here to tell you that the entire journey is based on trustful surrender through love. If you remember this, you will begin to ferret out all that opposes this maxim in your own heart. Then you will see the obstacles Satan places before you that hinder your journey through these Sacred Chambers.” (Saint Thomas Aquinas / August 28, 2001)

Step 1: Salvation: Surrender to Holy Love, which is the two great commandments of love. In this surrender the soul is taken into the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Her Heart is the Spiritual Refuge of all mankind and the gateway to the New Jerusalem which is the Heart of Jesus. In this surrender the soul begins to see his greatest sins and faults. Also in this Heart of Mary the soul begins to recognize the power and importance of the present moment.

“I call attention, in particular, to this universal call by sounding the trumpet blast universally into the First Chamber. Do not be mistaken—the First Chamber cannot be bypassed. It is the basis and foundation of all the others. No one progresses spiritually without first being purified in the Flame of My Mother’s Heart. Who amongst you can become more holy without knowing himself better?” (Jesus Christ / August 12, 2007)

Step 2: Holiness: Entrance into the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Divine Love) through deeper surrender to love. Soul begins to equate Holy and Divine Love with the Divine Will of God. He aspires to personal holiness by greater surrender to God’s Will, which is always Holy Love in the present moment. He begins to understand that his will is directed by what he holds in his heart.

Step 3: Perfection: The soul, now rooted in Holy and Divine Love, puts all his effort into being perfected in the virtues. He practices the virtues diligently, prays for them in his soul, and when God sees a worthy effort, He infuses the soul with these virtues.

Step 4: Sanctification: This Chamber of Jesus’ Divine Heart embraces those who have successfully conformed to the Divine Will of God.

There are still two entities: the soul who continually seeks conformity and is successful in this; and the Divine Will of God.

Step 5: Union with the Divine Will: “Few reach this inner sanctum of Our Lord’s Heart. There is now only one entity. Self is no longer present. The soul is one with God and His Divine Will. This is the New Jerusalem.” (Saint Anthony / May 20, 2000)

Step 6: Immersion in the Divine Will: “I have come to explain to you the Sixth Chamber. It is the Heart of the Eternal Father. It embraces all the other Chambers of Our United Hearts. In this Chamber is God’s promise—a new covenant of love. The souls that pass into this Sixth Chamber have reached the highest Heaven. In this life it is reserved for those who have already reached sanctity. In eternal life the saints and martyrs of love who reached the Fifth Chamber move into the highest Heaven. Since My Father’s Heart embraces all the Chambers of Our United Hearts, realize He calls each soul to be immersed in this highest Heaven. For to him who has faith, all things are possible.” (Jesus Christ / April 1, 2003)

“The Sixth Chamber is the embrace of the Heart of God which is the Divine Will. The soul feels the embrace of the Father’s Heart increase as his soul is drawn deeper into the Chambers of the United Hearts. This being so, please see that as the soul is drawn into the First Chamber, he feels the Father’s embrace begin. Each subsequent Chamber allows the soul to feel the Father’s embrace increase. The Eternal Father tries to draw each soul into the highest Heaven.” (Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque / April 2, 2003)

Section 4: Personal Holiness: Spiritual Infancy to Holy Maturity (Part 2).

The following are sets of heavenly messages broken down according to three themes: (1) Personal Holiness; (2) the Depths of the United Hearts Revelation; and (3) the Spiritual Journey of the Sacred Hearts. They are being offered for meditation and deep reflection. These messages are meant to be reread multiple times until they become part of one's spiritual memory and spiritual being (make up). Each time these messages are read, they will internalize and become a part of you until you reach the pinnacle and ultimate expression and embodiment of the essence of the messages itself. God bless you in your spiritual development.

Theme 1: Regarding Personal Holiness (Heavenly Message, Paragraphs, 1-5):

(P1) (October 2, 2013, Maria Divine Mercy, Book of Truth) Jesus Christ: "My dearly beloved daughter, there is a great misconception as to what makes a man or a woman holy in My Eyes. Many people in the world find the practice of the Christian Faith difficult to embrace when it comes to prayer. So many good and well-meaning people find it hard to sit quietly in peaceful contemplation of My Great Lessons given to the world in order to make them understand what is expected of them. I do not make great demands. I do not force souls to spend hours and hours before Me and yet, I Am so happy when humble souls do this – but it is a rare thing."

(P2) "This is how I wish to develop an intimate relationship with all of God's children. I just need to hear your little voice call out to Me when you would like to share your private thoughts; your sorrows; your joy; your worries; your failures and your longing for Me, so that I can make Myself Present and witnessed by you. Never before in the history of the world will God permit Himself to be felt, within the souls of those who will seek Him out now – through Me, His only Son. By the Power of God, the Father, the Most High – I come before even the most lowly, the most unworthy, the most confused, the most tormented of spirit, to give you the Gift to witness My Presence. How do I do this? How will you know that I communicate with you? I will fill you first with the tears of conversion. You will begin to feel great sorrow as you relive My Crucifixion. You will begin to see life, even in everyday situations, through My Eyes. You will be drawn to others, who have been filled already with the Gift of the Holy Spirit."

(P3) "I do not choose those you believe are more worthy, more holy, more blessed, more disciplined, than you. I choose only those who come to Me in total humility, where their own free will has been willingly abandoned by them, so that it can become My Will. If you truly love Me, you will know true peace. If you truly love Me you will say to Me: "Jesus Your Will is all that matters. My free will is Yours. Do with it as You may." When a soul tells Me this, they are true servants of Mine and they are the reason I can save the rest of those who are too stubborn to recognise the meaning of being in union with Me. I can do many things and create many miracles, when the free will, given to every person by My Father, is offered back to Me, His Son. This is the greatest power, which will eliminate the power of the beast when he comes to power. Come to Me and gift your free will to My Father, in order to bring freedom to the human race. Please recite this special Crusade Prayer:"

(P4) Crusade Prayer (123) Gift of Free Will to God: *"My dearest Jesus, hear this prayer from me, a most unworthy soul, and help me to love You more. By my free will, I offer You this Gift back, dear Jesus, so that I can become Your humble servant and remain obedient to the Will of God. My will is Your Will. Your Command means that I am obedient to Your every desire. My free will is Yours to do with it what it is that is needed to save all people, all over the world, who are separated from You. I grant this Gift, which was given to me at birth, to Your Most Holy Service. Amen."*

(P5) "The more you begin to know Me, the more you will understand two things. My Teachings have never changed. I love all souls."

Theme 2: Regarding the Depths of the United Hearts Revelation
(Message Excerpts, 1-7)

(M1) (January 21, 2014, Locutions To The World) Blessed Virgin Mary: "God is love and the first truth is that God loves. His love is an eternal, inextinguishable and inexhaustible fire which contains every possible blessing. His love is life itself. From this fire comes all of creation, especially the pinnacles of creation, angels and mankind, meant to live with God forever. To live forever, they must freely enter God's fire, believing that this fire will not destroy but protect, not harm but bless. God's fire became flesh in Jesus. Men could actually see and touch this fire. All who chose that fire received life. All who rejected Jesus could not receive this eternal fire. In Jesus, was life. The Father has made a further decision. He has placed Jesus' fire in my Immaculate Heart. This is a stunning decision which many will say cannot take place. They do not know the power of God or the love of God that leads the heavenly Father to work mysteries beyond the knowledge of man's limited intellect. There are two hearts, Jesus' and mine, and we are more closely united than the sun with its rays."

(M2) (November 22, 1996, Holy Love Ministries) Blessed Virgin Mary: "Today I come asking you to understand that the Hearts of Jesus and Mary beat as one. This is possible because of the Holy Love that is My Heart. Thus will mankind be reconciled to God and the heart of humanity beat as one with God. In Our United Hearts are the secrets of life and death, of the cosmos, and time eternal. The more the soul embraces Holy Love, the more all of nature is one with God's Will. Thus will My Son's triumph be in hearts — then the world. I am blessing you."

(M3) (January 13, 1999, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: "I wish to reveal to you the depth of the United Hearts Revelation. As My

Mother's Heart is the Refuge of Holy Love, so My Own Sacred Heart is the Kingdom of Divine Love. Thus, the United Hearts represent both Refuge and Kingdom – security in tribulation and victory over evil. We are united. We share everything. She is always in Me. I am always in Her – spiritually and emotionally. Therefore, see that when you petition the Heart of My Blessed Mother, the petition goes into My Heart as well. Further, when you pray directly to Me, She is praying for you also. When My Mother's Heart is sorrowing, I too sorrow. When the Immaculate Heart holds joy, I too am joyful. We share the same emotions. While I am Godhead present in the tabernacles of the world, My Mother stands beside the tabernacle consoling Me. While She draws souls into the confessional, I am in the confessional waiting to forgive. Thus, We have always shared. We are United in Hearts.”

(M4) (October 28, 1999, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “I desire that you understand the sufferings of My Heart – My Heart which is Divine Love – Divine Mercy. I am your Jesus, born Incarnate. Let us begin with the Annunciation. It is here that Divine and Holy Love were first united – never to be parted through the power of the Holy Spirit and the Divine Will of the Father. As My Heart formed, it was molded in the Will of God. As It formed and grew, My Mother received in Her innermost being eternal wisdom and insight. At My Birth, the Light of Divine and Holy Love materialized in the world. But understand, My messenger, Holy and Divine Love were perfect at the Incarnation. It will never be possible for this Light to intensify or grow. It is already perfect in every way. I speak of the Light of Holy and Divine Love – the Light of Our United Hearts.”

“Thus present in the world, My Heart and the Light remained hidden until My public ministry. It was then that I suffered intensely, as the ones I came to enlighten and save rejected Me. My Mother's Heart too, was pierced by the sword, as Her Heart is so much a part of My Own. In the Garden at Gethsemane, the Light was not dimmed. It did not even flicker. I united My Will to the Will of My Father in Heaven. My Mother submitted Her Will as well. During the Crucifixion, Our Hearts United, hung on the Cross together. As My Heart was pierced after death, My Mother's Heart was pierced where She stood beneath the Cross. Yet the Light remained constant.”

“Today the Light of Our United Hearts is no less perfect – no weaker. It shines out over a world that teeters on the edge of the abyss between Heaven and earth. The Light of Our United Hearts illuminates the bridge that spans the abyss – the bridge of Holy and Divine Love. This

bridge awaits the footsteps of humanity. However feeble your first 'yes' – grace will strengthen you. Today the United Hearts suffer still, and will do so until the hour of triumph when the flock will be made one with the Will of God. I invoke your prayers for this time of trial to end quickly. I am blessing you.”

(M5) (September 6, 2009, Holy Love Ministries) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “I have come to further expound upon the Revelation of the United Hearts. The entire Sacred Image is surrounded by the Flame of Eternal Truth—the Flame of the Eternal Now which is the Flame of all life—the Flame of the Heart of God the Father. From this Flame the Spirit of Truth illuminates and surrounds the United Hearts of Jesus and Mary. The Heart of the Most Holy Mother always leads to the Divine Heart of Her Beloved Son, Jesus—so it is in this Sacred Image. Our Lady experienced the Passion interiorly. She felt Her Son’s anguish in the Garden at Gethsemane. Since Her Heart was surrounded by the Light of Truth, She knew that Her Son would surrender to God’s Divine Will. She felt the lashes at the pillar in Her own Body and so, too, the cruelty of the crowning of the thorns. She moved along the Way of the Cross feeling the weight of this Cross on Her own Shoulders. When Jesus’ Flesh was pierced by the nails, She felt these blows interiorly in Her own Flesh. The Blessed Mother felt as though She, too, hung on the Cross with Her Son. Our Lady calls all people and all nations today to enter into the Chambers of Her Son’s Most Sacred Heart. The Revelation of these Chambers remains today a fruit of His Passion and Death. Let no one surreptitiously take this away from you through untruths.”

(M6) (December 8, 2011, Maria Divine Mercy, Book of Truth) Blessed Virgin Mary: "My child, when I gave birth to Jesus Christ, the Redeemer of all mankind, I was like any mother. My love for this child was so overwhelming, I cried tears of great joy when I first saw His beautiful Face. Yet I knew that the role I had accepted would not be easy, although I never realized, at the time, how difficult this journey would be. When I looked into the precious Face of my cherished Child, nothing mattered, only my desire to protect Him at all times whatever the cost. My Heart was conjoined with that of my Son then as it is today. This same Heart suffered in union with Him through every moment of His life on Earth. Every joy He felt, I too could feel. His laughter brought a smile to my face. His sorrow pained me deeply. His torture during His Crucifixion was felt in every bone in my body. Every nail, which pierced His Flesh, pierced mine. For every punch and kick He received at the hands of His persecutors, I felt also. I experienced

the same suffering, yet I was not present for much of the torture inflicted on Him, which was hidden from me and His disciples. Today I suffer with my Son, just as it was then, when He is mocked in the world today and ridiculed in public, on the stage and in the media, especially by atheists, I cry tears of bitterness. When I see my precious Son weeping at the sins He witnesses every day, I too weep with Him. I see, feel and witness His ongoing suffering for mankind. Jesus Christ, the Saviour of Mankind, has suffered for all of you, but loves all of you very much. I will do everything I can to fulfil His dearest wish to save every single soul on Earth from the clutches of the evil one. When this Mission has succeeded, then and only then, can I rejoice in final peace when my children reunite as one in the New Paradise. Pray, my child, that all those who pray for the salvation of souls that not one soul is excluded."

(M7) --Also see Heaven's Messages on the Most Holy Eucharist / Internal Adoration (October 16, 2009, Holy Love Ministries) Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque: "Praise be to Jesus. My sister, when Jesus comes to you in the Most Holy Eucharist, He desires that you know He comes as the Redeeming Savior, as His Most Sacred Heart and as the United Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Yes, every Chamber in His Heart of Hearts is present in the Most Holy Eucharist. The Immaculate Heart of Mary can never be separated from the Sacred Heart of Jesus. The Blood of the Mother flows through the Blood of Her Son. In the future scholars will acknowledge this Divine Truth. For now, truth is recognized according to the court of public opinion, and also denied for the same reasons. Understand, dear sister, that all these human motives for suppressing truth will pass away, but the truth will remain as the truth."

Theme 3: Regarding the Spiritual Journey of the Sacred Chambers
(Holy Love Ministries, holylove.org) (Message Excerpts, 1-12):

(M1) (April 7, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: "In St. Joseph's Vestibule, the soul is washed in humility making it possible to gain entrance to the First Chamber of Our United Hearts, which is My Immaculate Heart. Within this First Chamber, the soul, now humbled, opens his heart to purification. The Flame of My Heart burns away the soul's most glaring iniquities and gives him the desire to move forward into the subsequent chambers. Therefore, understand that My Heart, which is the Gateway to the New Jerusalem, is also the doorway to personal holiness. God has deemed it so."

(M2) (October 30, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: “Just as Purgatory prepares the soul in degrees of readiness to enter Heaven, so too, My Heart is a Vessel of preparedness for entrance into the Heart of My Son. There are different levels of readiness. The soul who first enters My Heart is shown the many ways he falls short of perfection and what he must do in order to advance into the Heart of My Son. But, so that the soul is not discouraged, he is supported in the desire to make changes in his life in order to proceed towards perfection. Some souls linger in My Heart, relapsing over and over into the same character flaws and sins. This is true of some poor souls in Purgatory, as well, that remain on the same level of preparedness for quite some time. Other souls advance quickly through My Heart, taking every opportunity to allow the Flame of My Heart to purge them of any iniquity. The difference in the soul that malingers and the soul that advances quickly is the depth of Holy Love in the heart, for Holy Love moves the free will forward to perfection. As the soul advances through the Chambers [of the United Hearts], he may find himself back in the Flame of My Heart from time to time to be re-purified in Holy Love. St. Joseph's Vestibule to My Heart is always crowded with those who wish to move forward, but rebel against any conviction of conscience. Their angels are working very hard to move their free will.”

(M3) (June 5, 2016, Feast of the United Hearts) Jesus Christ: “I come to build up the faith, not to tear it down. I come to restore the presence of the Holy Spirit in the heart of the world. To do so, I must rid the heart of humanity of the evil that consumes it. I must reveal this evil, as man has become blind to it... It is during these times of confusion, My Father sends Me with the Revelation of Our United Hearts. This is a scripturally-sound Revelation. The First Chamber of Our United Hearts is the Heart of My Mother – the conversion of the soul. Each subsequent Chamber leads the soul deeper into personal holiness and finally to perfection. It is a journey which needs to be seriously considered today. Yet, as I speak, Church leadership has not studied this gift I offer, but rather has opposed it. Must I point out, only Satan would oppose spiritual perfection!”

“The soul may spend a lifetime searching for a way into the Divine Will of My Father. All the while, I offer him the straight and narrow path of the journey through the Chambers of Our United Hearts. To know of this journey is a great grace. To know of it but refuse to travel it, further wounds My Most Mournful Heart. A soul can be saved without making the spiritual journey through these Sacred Chambers, but it is

more difficult. That would be like searching for a treasure after you throw away the map. The treasure, in this case, is union in My Father's Divine Will. I come to you today seeking the union of the heart of the world with Our United Hearts. This is the purpose of this Heavenly intervention – of this Mission – and of all the graces offered here. The future of the world depends on mankind's response to My Invitation. I am the way of salvation through the Chambers of Our United Hearts. My brothers and sisters, continue to persevere in every necessity. I am listening to your prayers. Today, we're extending to you the Blessing of Our United Hearts."

(M4) (October 16, 1999) Jesus Christ: "My sister, there are many chambers in My Heart of Hearts, which is Divine Love. The door to each chamber is unlocked through self will, self surrender. Each doorway leads you deeper into Divine Love – deeper into My Heart... until the soul reaches the deepest, most intimate chamber of Divine Union, and compliance with the Divine Will of God. In this most intimate chamber the soul knows Me as never before. He has no wants save to love Me more. His happiness is My happiness. He is willing to sacrifice anything to console Me. Few reach this chamber."

"The first door the soul must open is perhaps the most difficult. Through the Flame of My Mother's Heart the soul recognizes its faults and failings. By a movement of free will, he decides to overcome his weaknesses – to let them be burned away through the Flame of Holy Love. Yes, the first doorway to Divine Love is Holy Love. It is the purgative stage. The soul may open this door, quite committed to the path he sees before him, but because he gives in to Satan's temptations, finds himself outside the first door again. Over and over he may have to re-commit to Holy Love."

"Finally, he will be less tempted to old weaknesses. He will recognize them and avert them. Now he can approach the first door to Divine Love. Once through this doorway, a great peace comes upon the soul. He is able to go deeper into prayer. He is more aware of the grace of the present moment. Indeed, he is able to recline in My Heart and find a respite herein. He does not take joy in so-called worldly pleasures anymore. His joy is in Me. The soul drifts along in this sea of calm, recognizing more frequently the difference between his wants and his needs. In this chamber the soul has few wants."

"Sister, meditate on the consecration until it becomes a part of you. Study all I have said thus far concerning the consecration to Divine Love. I am blessing you."

(M5) (May 23, 2000) Jesus Christ: “Child, I have come to help you understand the gratuity of My Heart lies forsaken until the soul realizes his own responsibility in his salvation. For every Chamber that the soul enters in My Heart of Hearts is opened only by the efforts the soul makes in opening the matching chamber in his own heart. Just as My Heart holds Five Chambers, each soul has a coordinating chamber in his own heart. He opens the door to the chamber of his own heart first by further surrender of his own will to the Divine Will. When proper abnegation has been accomplished the next Chamber of My Sacred Heart opens. In finality, the Fifth Chamber of My Heart, the Chamber where the human will and Divine Will are one, the soul recognizes that all along the Kingdom of God dwells within. Make this known.”

(M6) (October 14, 2000) Jesus Christ: “There are many Chambers in My Heart of Hearts, all accessible through a surrender of your free will. It is impossible to surrender your will and not surrender to the cross. Human nature opposes the cross and would most like to avoid suffering. But the one who desires to progress deep within My Heart must abandon himself to Me, pick up his cross and come after Me. The more the soul empties his heart of himself, the more I fill his heart. This detachment or self-abandonment is the cross. All the while I await your ‘yes’ – your readiness to please Me. Place My needs ahead of everything else and you will progress with great speed and ease through the Chambers of My Heart. I call each soul to this path. Few there are who respond.”

(M7) (October 16, 2000) Jesus Christ: “I have come to explain to you the completeness of the revelation revealed through you. All of what Heaven would reveal began with the Key to the Immaculate Heart of Mary – the prayer to Mary Protectress of the Faith. This simple prayer admits the soul into the First Chamber of Our United Hearts, which is the Immaculate Heart of Mary. With faith protected and Satan laid waste, the soul opens his heart to Holy Love – the First Chamber of the United Hearts.”

“One year ago I revealed to you the inner Chambers of My Sacred Heart, which is the completion of the United Hearts revelation and the spiritual journey towards perfection. The key to the innermost Chambers of My Heart is trustful surrender. Without this, the soul cannot come deeper into My Heart of Hearts. Therefore, see that the depth of trust in the heart is also the depth of holiness. The soul that

does not love Me cannot trust Me. The soul that does not trust Me cannot surrender his will to Me. It is that simple and that complex.”

“Once I said to you that you see trust as a ‘sometimes thing’. Your trust must be always – amidst conflict and victory. Trust Me no matter what. I am God. There is nothing that befalls you that I am not aware of. All things turn to good for those who love Me. (Holy Bible: Book of Romans, Chapter 8). Even in the cross is My victory. Acceptance of the cross and acceptance of God's Will are one in the same. But you can accept neither of these if you do not love Me, trust Me and surrender your will to Me. My plans are beyond your own, My Father's Will for you higher than you can imagine. When you trustingly surrender to Me, We can work together. It is then I take you deepest into the Chambers of My Heart and your weakness is transformed by My strength. Yes, your trust is everything. It is a reflection of your innermost being.”

(M8) (April 3, 2003) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “I have come to help you understand more fully this latest Revelation. The Heart of the Father is One with His Divine Will. The Divine Will is One with the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Therefore, the Heart of the Eternal Father embraces all Five Chambers of the United Hearts. Furthermore, you must see that Holy and Divine Love, as well as Divine Mercy, are the Will of the Father. But the Will of God reaches out to those souls outside of the First Chamber—the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Jesus said in scripture: ‘No one can come to Me unless the Father draws them’. To take the understanding still farther, the Holy Spirit is also One with the Heart of God and His Divine Will. Therefore, the Holy Spirit engulfs every Chamber of the United Hearts. He gives His gifts according to the Will of God. The Sixth Chamber, then, is attainable to few on earth in its entirety, as it is immersion—not just union in the Will of God. However, because the Will of God cradles all the other Chambers and even pulls the soul into the First Chamber, we can say that the essence of the Sixth Chamber—the Divine Will—is ever present. The Father's goal is to draw all souls into the highest Heaven.”

(M9) (August 1, 2003) Jesus Christ: “My brothers and sisters, I desire that each one come to Me through the way of the Chambers of Our United Hearts. So then, passing from conversion which is Holy Love, into unitive love, which is the last Chamber, each soul would be united with Me and My Victory would be complete. For when I return, My Father's Will will be accomplished perfectly.”

(M10) (April 7, 2007, Holy Saturday) God the Father: “Praise be to Jesus present in the tabernacles of the world. You see before you the Flame of My Paternal Love, which is One with My Divine Will. How I desire mankind come to know Me as Love. All of creation—sky, earth and sea—are a reflection of My Love. But you see, all I have given has somehow been misused, polluted and contaminated by overindulgence. So I come here today, on the day when My Only Begotten Son is passing through Spiritual Limbo, to ask that you help make My Paternal Love known to mankind. Everything that has been given you hitherto was in preparation for this—Mary, Protectress of the Faith, Mary, Refuge of Holy Love, Divine Love, in and through, the United Hearts and at last, the Shield of Truth of St. Michael. All of these Revelations build upon, and support what I come seeking now. The journey through the Chambers of the United Hearts is a pathway to My Paternal Love and My Divine Will. I do not want humanity to deem this final destination as unattainable. Right now, in this present moment, each soul has the way and the wherewithal to be transported into the Sixth Chamber—immersion in the Divine Will. It is true! See that I call you with the tender and caring Heart of a Father who desires to share everything with His children. Come, then, without delay. Desire to know Me better, to love Me more, to please Me in everything. I am waiting.”

(M11) (April 8, 2007, Easter Sunday) Jesus Christ: “I am your Resurrected Jesus! Alleluia! Today you celebrate My Resurrection from the Dead. It is the day that I opened the Gates of Heaven to all mankind. But understand that through this Mission and these Messages, I have opened the Gateway to the New Jerusalem and the Divine Will of My Father. This is a channel of grace long-awaited by all who desire to live in God's Divine Will. It is through the Chambers of Our United Hearts that you begin to live in conformity with My Father's Will. There are few, indeed, that are immersed in the Eternal Flame of the Divine Will {the Sixth Chamber}; however, it grieves Me that so few try to set this goal before them. As you now see the light from My Wounds, I tell you, this Mission reflects this light into the world—not delivering souls from the Cross, but reflecting the Victory of the Cross. Do not live for this world and its allurements, but for the Eternal Now. Your life is not here, but in Heaven where I await you. Alleluia!”

(M12) (October 16, 2011, Holy Love Ministries) Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque: “From the beginning of time, the Father held the Revelation of the Chambers of the United Hearts in the Bosom of His Divine Will,

waiting to reveal it to this generation – at this site. The Chambers are a deliverance, a conversion and purification of heart so desperately needed in a world given over to self-love. No one can live in Holy Love outside of the Chambers of the United Hearts. Each Chamber is a progression in holy perfection. Every Chamber purifies the soul in the Eyes of God, taking the heart deeper into self-knowledge and convicting the soul of all that opposes Holy Love. The Flame of Holy Love that is Our Mother's Heart, burns through each Chamber, for here is an all-consuming, purifying Heart of Love. Those who seek personal holiness with a sincere heart may think it is just a journey between themselves and God, but in reality, all who seek personal holiness are plunged into the Chambers of the United Hearts – there to be purified in the Flame of Holy Love, for Our Heavenly Mother is a part of every ongoing conversion.”

Section 5: Becoming a Living Tabernacle.

The heavenly messages in this section are being offered for further reflection and deep meditation. They are meant to be reread multiple times so people may internalize the essence of the messages. The messages are about the highest degree of personal holiness achievable: the Sixth Chamber of the United Hearts Revelation. This is when a person becomes a "Living Tabernacle" when the fullness of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit is reached and the person becomes the physical embodiment of the fullness of the Divine Will. These messages have been selected for meditation and reflection because they will help adherents achieve this lofty and admirable goal. The spiritual state of the Sixth Chamber is indeed attainable and is Papa God's Will for all His beloved children. It is the highest form of love possible: Unitive Love.

Definition of a Living Tabernacle: Everyone dwelling in the Sixth Chamber and higher in their personal holiness becomes a Living Tabernacle. This means that the person has achieved the state of being "immaculate" (sinless and blameless) before Almighty God. This is not the same immaculate state as the Blessed Mother Mary was originally conceived and was always sinless. But rather, the Spirit of God within the person's soul and his love of God is so strong, any sin committed becomes so trivial, it is like a spark that quickly burns up in the roaring furnace of Unitive Love that the soul dwells in with God. The person is in constant communion with the Most Holy Trinity and Our Lord Jesus Christ never leaves his soul. This means that Jesus is constantly absolving the person of any sin within his soul; and if he died, that he

would go straight to Heaven, bypassing any purgatory. Hence, the only way that the person would fall into disgrace is if he deliberately turns away from God by mortal sin or takes the mark of the beast (embedded physical microchip) forewarned about in the Holy Bible. The soul is full of grace as a constant living Temple of the Holy Spirit.

In the Holy Bible, Saint Peter talks about a "love that overcomes a multitude of sins." Imagine two parallel bars -- one measuring your sins and one measuring your love of God. For a Living Tabernacle, the bar measuring his moment to moment sins would be miniscule, whereas the bar measuring his love of God might be to the stratosphere. That is what being a Living Tabernacle is like, Sixth Chamber and higher. You grow in holiness by grace and the sacraments, however, by practicing Internal Adoration -- loving Jesus in Holy Communion for several minutes -- a half hour or hour or longer -- that you become a Living Tabernacle quicker. Because it is all based in love of God and loving His Divine Will more than your own. Holy Communion is the embodiment of the Divine Will and the fullness of the Sixth Chamber. So, the more you receive Holy Communion and practice Internal Adoration, the longer your soul is sustained in the Spirit of God, experiencing the Sixth Chamber, until Jesus makes Himself at home and never leaves. That is when the bar measuring your love of God overtakes the bar measuring all venial sins, etc., and God is satisfied that you will never mortally sin against Him again. (See more information about the Most Holy Eucharist later in this chapter). In addition, besides practicing the virtues in a typical day, doing any acts that reflect the Divine Will also contributes to becoming a Living Tabernacle faster. The more you follow the Divine Will, the more you become the embodiment of the Divine Will itself. One of the greatest means of growing in holiness is following and evangelizing heavenly messages, because such messages reflect God's intimate thoughts and His Holy Will for mankind living today according to the Divine Plan.

Theme 1: The Divine Will / Sixth Chamber (Living Tabernacle):

Holy Love Ministries (holylove.org) (Message Excerpts, 1-9):

(M1) (February 17, 2000) Jesus Christ: "I have come to help you see that just as your salvation depends on Holy Love, your perfection in holiness depends on your surrender to Holy Love. The more you are perfected in love, the more closely you are united to the Divine Will of My Father. Verily I tell you, union with the Divine Will is perfection in Holy Love. I desire every heart become a tabernacle of Divine Love."

(M2) (September 25, 2004) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “Every Chamber of the United Hearts is clothed in the Divine Will of the Eternal Father. The deeper the soul is immersed in the Chambers of these Hearts, the more he is aware of the Father's Will for him. When the soul reaches the Fifth Chamber – Unity with the Divine Will – he becomes the Divine Will himself. This union makes the soul one with the Father's Will. Passing into the Heart of God the Father – the Sixth Chamber – is the enthronement of the Father's Heart within the human heart. The deeper the soul journeys into the Chambers of the United Hearts, the more difficult it is for him to slip backwards through sin or human fault. The souls who reach the Sixth Chamber rarely leave. But then, few there are who reach the Sixth Chamber.”

(M3) (January 28, 2005) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “Let us explore the Sixth Chamber – the Heart of God. In this Chamber the Heart of God comes alive in the soul. The soul then becomes a living tabernacle of the Divine Will. Such a soul is always at peace, for he has overcome the temptation to pride resulting in impatience, greed, anger and every sort of debauchery born of pride. Such a soul exists in the Heart of God at every moment and with every breath. He lives to appeal to God alone and to please others as they are pleasing to God. Strive for this – it is attainable!”

(M4) (April 13, 2005) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “You understand in your heart that each present moment in each person's life is individual just as each person's life experiences are individual. These present moments will never be repeated in anyone's life. When they pass, they are gone forever. It is how the soul spends the present moment that determines his eternity. Therefore, see that the present moment has eternal effects. If the soul responds positively to the graces God gives in the present moment and loves God with his whole heart and neighbor as self, he will have a greater reward in Heaven than the soul that wastes the present moment. Now, in a similar way, every soul's eternity is experienced in an individual way. This is how the Highest Heaven is experienced by souls in the Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Chambers. The Highest Heaven in the Fourth Chamber is experienced in a different way than it is in the Sixth Chamber.”

(He smiles.) “Say you are listening to a symphony. The symphony is perfect. The musician appreciates it in a much more complete way than the ordinary person. Yet, they both appreciate it to the fullest of their ability. It is the same with Heavenly reward. The soul that is conformed to the Will of God (Fourth Chamber) is living in the Highest

Heaven possible for him. The soul united to the Will of God (Fifth Chamber) or even immersed in the Heart of the Father (Sixth Chamber) experiences an even more profound Highest Heaven... Ask our Heavenly Mother for understanding.”

(M5) (February 24, 2006) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “I have come to further explain the reality of Heaven to you. Everyone who enters Heaven is living in the Divine Will. Some need to suffer Purgatory in order to reach this goal. But the Sixth Chamber—ah yes, the Sixth Chamber—is reserved for the greatest saints.”

“Purgatory does not prepare souls for this Chamber, but stops just short of immersion in the Divine Will. The saints in the Sixth Chamber earned this coveted place while on earth. It is such a jewel of a Chamber that not even every saint is admitted to its sanctuary. There are martyrs and other saints who are in the highest place in the Fifth Chamber—for there are certain priority levels within each Chamber—all according to merit. Yet, these saints, while standing very close to the Sixth Chamber, are not allowed entrance.”

“You cannot understand this unless you comprehend that every present moment counts towards your eternal reward. In God's Mercy, which is one with His Love, sins are forgiven when the heart is contrite. Punishment is also obliterated through certain plenary indulgences. However, it is how deeply the soul immerses his heart and becomes one with the Divine Will while on earth, that determines admission to the Sixth Chamber. In other words, the heart must be immersed in the Divine Will while on earth. There are so few that have accomplished this, and very few in the world today.”

(M6) (July 27, 2007) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “Today Jesus sends me to further help you understand the spiritual journey through the Chambers of the United Hearts. The Father and the Son are the only Ones Who can determine what Chamber the soul is interacting with in any given moment. The truth is that in any present moment, the soul may be interacting with more than one Chamber. He may be increasing in virtue [Third Chamber], while at the same time he is being purged of some fault [First Chamber], which is contrary to the same virtue. All the strengths of the First, Second, Third and Fourth Chambers unite in the Fifth and Sixth Chambers. So you see, very often the soul may be cooperating and advancing in many Chambers at once. The truly humble soul does not see himself of even being worthy of the First Chamber, however. As I tell you this, realize that the spiritual journey is multifaceted. What determines each one's depth of holiness

is the amount of Holy Love in his heart in every given present moment. Knowing this, understand that every present moment finds the soul in a different challenge towards Holy Love and, therefore, a different depth of holiness.”

(M7) (November 18, 2011) Alanus (a Guardian Angel of visionary, Maureen Sweeney-Kyle): “I tell you, the more you spend the present moment thinking of Heavenly things, the closer you are to union with the Omnipresent God. This is God's Will for you; that the focus of your life and the center of your heart be on God. No one can surrender his innermost spirit and be filled with union with God unless he first empties his heart of self and all worldly concern. These are all obstacles to union with God. God does not impose; rather, He is always present – ready to fill the most destitute heart. First, the heart must open. Pray this way:”

“Open my heart to a deep and abiding love of You, Heavenly Father. I realize that this is the way to a deeper union with Your Divine Will. Empty my heart of any worldly concern; then fill me with love of You and love of my neighbor. I know this is the lasting peace You desire for me and for all mankind. Amen.”

(M8) (August 9, 2019) God the Father: “Children, every treasure of My Heart is yours for the asking. If you sincerely believe this, you will not fear anything. My Will is always with you in every present moment. The greatest and the least of My Provision is yours. Console one another with this knowledge. Begin to love My Will for you. This is the first step in being consecrated to My Will. Since I have consecrated this Mission to My Divine Will you must seek a more perfect union with My Will. Be a sign in the world of this loving union. The ultimate goal in this union is immersion in My Divine Will – the Sixth Chamber. This is only possible through complete and perfect trustful surrender. Let this be your goal in your journey towards perfection in holiness.”

(M9) (June 5, 2021) God the Father: “The souls who enter and abide in My Heart are united to My Divine Will. That is the Sixth Chamber of Our United Hearts. Such a soul has made heroic efforts to please Me. He has believed in My Eternal Grace and cherished every present moment. That is purity of heart – single-heartedness. As I gaze upon the world today, there are few – maybe a handful – of souls in My Sixth Chamber. In the world, few strive for such a detached relationship from the world. The human intellect has to carry the intent of this deep relationship with Me as a goal. Such a soul has made his peace with the temptations on his life and conquered them. It is not I who

choose whom will share such unity with Me. It is the soul himself who must decide. Remember, free will is a gift from Me. Spend it wisely.”

Theme 2: Unitive Love (Living Tabernacle): Holy Love Ministries (holylove.org) (Message Excerpts, 1-18):

(M1) (August 1, 2003) Jesus Christ: “How can I describe this Unitive Love I call you to? The length and breadth and depth are greater than human understanding. And yet, it is attainable in this life, but enjoyed by so few. It is a love of such profound measure that it transforms every present moment. It brings the Kingdom of My Father's Divine Will to reign in the heart so that the soul accepts everything as from the Hand of God – in victory as well as defeat. How can I make you understand the measure of peace that this Unitive Love brings to the heart? How can I express to you the depth of joy? It is Heaven on earth. In Unitive Love everything in the present moment is shared with Me. There is no trial or tedium you face alone – no anxiety, for in Unitive Love everything is given over to Me. I desire every soul reach for the brass ring of Unitive Love. I will help you if you ask Me.”

(M2) (March 17, 2008) God the Father: “I am the Eternal Now, Perfect Love. Today I come to speak to the world about Unitive Love. This is the love shared between Me and the souls that abide in the Fifth and Sixth Chambers of Our United Hearts. Unitive Love does not exist on its own, but always when My Heart and the human heart unite. Unitive Love is the highest and purest form of love that exists. It is the melting of our two hearts together to form a new and perfect love that is only shared in the hiddenness between us. Only free will can separate us, just as only free will can excite such a union into being. Few attain this lofty, elusive love. But each time Mary Immaculate visits earth, Her purpose is to draw souls into Unitive Love. You will kindly make these words known.”

(M3) The Flame disappears. For a minute there is a puff of smoke. Then this diagram appears:

Unitive Love (perfection)

|

Divine Love (perfecting)

|

Holy Love (purging)

(M4) (March 20, 2008) Jesus Christ: “See that My Father is calling each soul into a love paramount to all other loves. He is calling souls into Unitive Love to be one with Him, immersed in His Divine Will. This

requires the surrender of free will in all matters, in every present moment. There is no greater call, no higher or more prestigious ambition. Unitive Love can only be reached through childlike littleness. Realize that anything you surrender to Me or to the Father delights us. Nothing, no sacrifice of love, is unworthy. Never rejoice in being esteemed in the eyes of man. Only rejoice in appealing to Me and in pleasing the Eternal Father. If My brothers and sisters realized how important littleness is towards advancing deeper into the Chambers of Our United Hearts, they would be ambitious towards only one thing, hiddenness. Gone would be the temptation towards recognition, importance in the eyes of the world, power or control. Whole sections of the Church would be renewed. Consciences would be illuminated for self-love; self-importance would no longer dim the light of truth. But the lure of the world and the temptations it holds are too strong today. This Mission must continue, for we are winning one soul at a time. Do not be discouraged. In littleness, continue.”

(M5) (March 20, 2008) God the Father: “I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Eternal Now. I have come so that souls will find their way into Unitive Love. Unitive Love is the ultimate love. It is the New Jerusalem. This Love can only be experienced by the few who are perfectly united with Me. Such souls have been purged of their faults and perfected in virtue through many trials. These souls desire sanctification. It is to such as these that I hold nothing back, but minister every grace upon them. Aspire to be perfected in virtue, that I may use you more profoundly.”

(M6) (March 21, 2008, Good Friday) Jesus Christ: “During My hours of Passion, I kept foremost in My Heart My love for My Father's Adorable Divine Will. This is the foundation of Unitive Love. Unless the soul knows the Father by knowing Me, he cannot hope to love the Father's Will. I have entrusted to you the path which leads to Unitive Love. I speak to you now beseeching you to help Me to inspire souls to pursue this path I lay bare.”

(M7) (March 25, 2008) Jesus Christ: "I come to you today on behalf of My Father Who desires and wills that He be recognized under the title of Father of Unitive Love. It is under this title that My Father desires to reconcile all people and every nation by drawing them through the Chambers of Our United Hearts. Oh, how He longs for this union with mankind; how He longs that souls be united in love! This spiritual journey is truth itself given through the Light of the Holy Spirit. As I opened the Gates of Heaven for you with My Passion and Death, the

Father now opens the door to union with His Divine Will through this spiritual journey. Alleluia!”

(M8) (March 24, 2008) Jesus Christ: “My brothers and sisters, with docility move into the Chambers of Our United Hearts. I desire to lead each one into Unitive Love. First you must enter My Mother's Heart and be purged of your greatest sins and faults through the Flame of Her Heart. Through the perfecting Chambers that follow, your consciences will be illuminated as to the ways you must change to come ever deeper into personal holiness. It is those who persevere in all of this, that come into Unitive Love in the Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Chambers. Do not allow Satan to discourage you. I am with you and blessing you with the Complete Blessing of Our United Hearts.”

(M9) (March 26, 2008) Saint Thomas Aquinas: "As Father of Unitive Love, God the Father has Paternal Hope in His Heart for the conversion of the heart of the world. It is under this title He is tirelessly calling all people into His Divine Will. The title itself is His Divine Will. His Heart is a Vessel of Unitive Love. Now He is extending that Love over all the earth, extending with it the grace to accept His Will.”

(M10) (March 26, 2008) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “I have come to help you understand the title God the Father desires His children know Him as, Father of Unitive Love. First of all, Unitive Love is the Heart of the Father. This title describes His character, His makeup, the essence of His Being. Second, the Father, in His Paternal role, extends Unitive Love to all His children. In this role, He extends a foretaste of Unitive Love through each Chamber. The deeper the soul travels through the Chambers, the more he is drawn to the goal of Unitive Love, and the greater the foretaste of Unitive Love. I hope His title, Father of Unitive Love, will be better appreciated now, as it is so poignant for this generation.”

(M11) (April 2, 2008) Jesus Christ: “I have come so that more can understand the fullness of My Father's call to Unitive Love. This call begins in the First Chamber of Holy Love, My Mother's Immaculate Heart. This is so, for in this Chamber, as the soul begins to be purified, he is being called to unity through love with God and neighbor. The more intense his effort to be united in and through love, the quicker his journey through Our United Hearts. The soul's free will is the obstacle Satan tries to use to discourage this Unitive Love.”

(M12) (April 3, 2008) Jesus Christ: “Perfect Unitive Love is the deepest Chambers of Our United Hearts, the Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Chambers.

Basic Unitive Love is the foundation of personal holiness. This is the love that first encourages love of God and neighbor. Basic Unitive Love builds on the desire to love God and neighbor. If the desire is missing, then the foundation of Holy Love is missing. The more the soul desires to live in Holy Love, the more he desires union.”

(M13) (April 3, 2008) Saint Thomas Aquinas: "I have come to speak to you about Unitive Love so that the world will have a better understanding. Unitive Love is not a mystical experience that stands far away from everyone and so is elusive. Although mystical union is reserved for a few and is a very real mystical gift, the nature of Unitive Love is a gnawing at the soul, constantly drawing him to come closer to God. Even the greatest sinner may feel Unitive Love urging him to repent, convert and to make God the focus of his life. Unitive Love, then, is God's call to come nearer, to enter the Chambers of the United Hearts, to begin to live in Holy Love. Unitive Love opens the heart to conversion. It is God's Mercy in action.”

(M14) (April 4, 2008) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “I have come to help you further understand the great mystery of Unitive Love. If Holy and Divine Love were a beautiful bouquet of flowers, Unitive Love would be the sun and the rain that urge them to bloom. If Holy and Divine Love were a key that opens the door to contentment and sanctification, Unitive Love would be the hand that turns the key. This love, that is the Heart of the Eternal Father, is the motivation, the impetus, that urges the soul into a deeper, ever deeper, relationship with the Divine. The Holy Spirit is One with Unitive Love, One with Divine Love, One with Holy Love. But it is Unitive Love that calls the soul into union with God's Divine Will.”

(M15) (April 4, 2008) Jesus Christ: "My brothers and sisters, just as Divine Love and Divine Mercy are one, I tell you that My Father's Divine Will and Unitive Love are one. These two, My Father's Will and Unitive Love are present in every Chamber. The deeper you go into Our Chambers of Love, the deeper you are in My Father's Divine Will.”

(M16) (May 2, 2008) Jesus Christ: "I tell you truthfully that love, mercy and trust are intertwined like a golden cord binding the soul to My Sacred Heart. When one of these is in conflict, the others are loosened, as well. The soul begins to be separated from the Divine Will and from Unitive Love. See, then, that anxiety and fear are not a part of My call. My dear brothers and sisters, the hallmarks of lack of trust are fear, anxiety, worry and the loss of peace. When these are present in your

heart, you need to cling even tighter to My Sacred Heart and allow Me to help you.”

(M17) (May 16, 2008) Jesus Christ: “My brothers and sisters, once again I come asking you to be united with one another, and then with Our United Hearts. Further, I call you into Unitive Love with the Will of My Eternal Father. How can you achieve this? My brothers and sisters, realize that all you need is given to you in each present moment.”

(M18) (August 15, 2022, The Assumption) Blessed Virgin Mary: “Dear children, My Assumption into Heaven was an act of Unitive Love. So much was My desire to be united to My Divine Son [Jesus Christ] in Heaven, that I was taken body and soul into Heaven to be with Him. God deemed it was not His Will that I should suffer the corruption of the grave, since My Virginal Body was the First Tabernacle. Love was the impetus of each of God's Miracles. He has not finished His miraculous outpouring of Grace. Pray to live in Unitive Love with the Father, Son and Holy Spirit.”

SUBCHAPTER IV. PRIVATE PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY: GLORIES OF HOLY COMMUNION

Section 1. Introduction: The Most Holy Eucharist. The Most Holy Eucharist is the source and summit of the Christian life. The term “Eucharist” originates from the Greek word eucharistia, meaning thanksgiving. In the celebration of the Eucharist (“transubstantiation”) at Holy Mass, bread and wine become the Body and Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ through the power of the Holy Spirit and the instrumentality of the priest. The whole Christ is truly present -- Body, Blood, Soul, and Divinity -- under the appearances of bread and wine (“Sacred Host”), the same glorified Christ who rose from the dead. This is what Holy Mother Church means when she speaks of the “Real Presence” of Christ in the Eucharist.

The Most Holy Eucharist is NOT symbolic. The bread and wine are truly the Body and Blood of Christ and are not merely symbols. When Christ said “This is my body” and “This is my blood,” the bread and wine are transubstantiated. Though the bread and wine appear the same to our human faculties, they are actually the Real Body and Real Blood of Jesus Christ.

Transubstantiation of the Eucharist is considered one of the greatest miracles that takes place today by the Hand of God. In rare instances, there have also been “Eucharistic miracles” in which the Sacred Host has outwardly transformed into the actual muscular living tissue of the

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Authentic Eucharistic miracles have always shown that the Sacred Heart tissue is in a physical state of severe trauma, shock and distress, consistent with dying by Crucifixion. Authentic Eucharistic miracles have a consistent AB blood type.

The Institution of the Eucharist is written down in all four Gospels accounts in the Holy Bible. Our Lord Jesus Christ on the night before He suffered on the Cross, shared one last meal with His disciples. During this meal Our Savior instituted the Blessed Sacrament of His Body and Blood. He did this in order to perpetuate the Sacrifice of the Cross throughout the ages and to entrust to Holy Mother Church a Memorial of His Passion, Death and Resurrection. (Matthew, Chapter 26, Verses 26-30; Mark, Chapter 14, Verses 22-26; Luke, Chapter 22, Verses 14-20; John, Chapter 6, Verses 22-59).

Jesus gives Himself to us in the Most Holy Eucharist as spiritual nourishment because He loves us. By eating the Body and drinking the Blood of Christ in the Eucharist, we become united to the person of Christ through His Humanity. "Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood remains in me and I in him" (John, Chapter 6, Verse 56). In being united to the Humanity of Christ, we are at the same time united to His Divinity. Our mortal and corruptible natures are transformed by being joined to the Source of Life.

The more that we receive worthily the Eucharist through Holy Communion, the more that we receive graces to become Christ-like in our thoughts, words, and actions. Holy Communion enables us to grow deeper in personal holiness so that we may reach the highest degrees of sanctification (Sixth Chamber), thereby becoming "Living Tabernacles" so that our souls are in perpetual union - constantly dwelling in intimacy with God.

Receiving worthily the Eucharist through Holy Communion is also the highest Act of Reparation that can be given to God if it is offered up in atonement for one's sins and the sins of others. Therefore, the Ultimate Answer for mitigating Divine Justice and averting the Conditional Great Chastisement rests upon offering up our Holy Communion to God for all the intentions of the Blessed Virgin Mary. This is because Our Holy Mother prays perfectly according to the Divine Will whereas we can only pray imperfectly the intentions of God while living on earth. So, it is essential that every person offer up each of his Holy Communion for the Immaculate Heart so the

Triumph of God can come quicker resulting in the ultimate defeat of all evil on earth.

Regarding the Most Holy Eucharist: Holy Love Ministries (holylove.org) (Messages, 1-2):

(M1) (June 27, 2008) Jesus Christ: “My brothers and sisters, please realize that not all Communion is of the same merit. Sometimes the communicant is actually in the state of mortal sin, and it grieves Me deeply when he receives under the Sacred Species. At other times the recipient may be lukewarm or even losing his faith and unbelieving. Once again he is not worthy to receive the Sacred Bread of Angels. The Communion is as worthy as the depth of Holy Love in the communicant's heart. Love Me very much. Recall these sentiments of love before you receive Me; then your time in Purgatory will be shortened. I'm blessing you with My Blessing of Divine Love.”

(M2) (June 22, 2014, Feast of Corpus Christi) Jesus Christ: “Within My Eucharistic Heart is the grace to be victorious over every evil, the resolution of every problem and the victory over lack of Holy Love in the world. Do not be surprised that the world does not accept Holy Love. The world does not accept My Presence in the Holy Eucharist either. I gave to the world, through the Eucharist, a way to be connected with Me; the Truth and Divine Love. If they believe, they will feel the Truth in My Words. Those weak in faith will doubt. Just as these Messages are for all people and all nations, so too, is My Eucharistic Heart. I did not come to save some, but all. The ones who would not listen to Me chose their own path; just as the ones who refuse to respond to these Messages here have chosen their path. It is a path that leads away from Me. Choose to have believing hearts.”

Section 2: Sacramental Communion: Internal Adoration.

Sacramental Communion is the physical reception of the Most Holy Eucharist from the hands of an ordained priest. Internal Adoration is the holy practice of spending time intimately loving, adoring, and worshipping Our Lord Jesus Christ at the moment of reception of the Most Holy Eucharist. Basically, it means spending time adoring the Real Presence of Jesus dwelling within your soul at Holy Communion. It is inward-focused prayer where you block out all distractions and outside noise, eyes closed, totally focused on worshipping Jesus within yourself, while continuing to kneel instead of sitting on the pews at the end of Holy Mass. Although most people today spend very little time adoring Our Lord in Holy Communion; it is known by private revelation, that Our Holy Mother Mary would spend daily upwards of

three hours adoring Her Divine Son upon receiving the Most Holy Eucharist. It is also recommended that people spend at least 15-20 minutes worshipping Our Lord in Holy Communion, because that is the bare minimum of time that it takes physically for the Sacred Host to dissolve within the physical body.

Internal Adoration, coupled with Sacramental Confession, are powerful holy practices that certainly draws adherents into higher levels of personal holiness. It is because both holy practices complement each other by reinforcing graces received through the sacraments. They both purify and strengthen believers in sanctifying grace -- the indwelling of the Holy Spirit in one's soul.

Our Lord Jesus Christ has asked me "a soul" to remind the Faithful Remnant that "Communion is the Sixth Chamber". Every Chamber, including the Sixth Chamber, is found in the Most Holy Eucharist, and the Sacred Host is the embodiment of the Divine Will. So, every time you receive and practice Internal Adoration in Holy Communion, you are becoming strengthened in living in the Divine Will, which is sustaining you longer in the precious state of sanctifying grace thereby transforming you into a constant "Living Tabernacle". Also, as you worship Jesus in your Holy Communions, you can ask Him to take you "deeper into Divine Love by drawing you into deeper divine union with His Most Sacred Heart". This is an ideal prayer during Holy Communion as you will receive many special graces by asking to be sustained in profound intimacy in Unitive Love. It is a prayer that simply delights Papa God and Jesus.

Internal Adoration should be practiced by all recipients of the Most Holy Eucharist as it not only helps an individual grow in personal holiness; its worthy practice placates Divine Justice in a most powerful way, which is utmost necessary today.

Regarding Internal Adoration: Holy Love Ministries (holylove.org) (Message Excerpts, 1-7):

(M1) (April 23, 2001) Jesus Christ: "When you receive Me under the form of the Eucharist, your heart becomes a tabernacle of Divine Love – Divine Mercy, for I am truly present in your heart during these moments just as I am truly present in the tabernacles of the world. It is during these precious moments in time that I cradle your soul in My Heart of Hearts. I caress your petitions and press them into Divine Love. Treasure these moments as I do."

(M2) (February 8, 2003) Saint Thomas Aquinas: “Through the Eucharist, the Will of God is present in the world – completely, perfectly and eternally. Then, understand that the Fifth Chamber – union with the Divine Will—is offered to each one who partakes of the Holy Eucharist. Praise be to Jesus.”

(M3) (June 22, 2003, Feast of Corpus Christi) Jesus Christ: “My brothers and sisters, when you receive Me under the form of bread and wine in the Most Holy Eucharist of the altar, you receive in entirety My Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity. It is only when a soul gives in to any form of pride that I leave his heart. Long to be with Me, as I long to be with you. I'm blessing you with My Blessing of Divine Love.”

(M4) (March 11, 2005) Jesus Christ: “It would please Me if you would record this prayer: *“Dear Jesus, as I approach Your altar to receive You in the Holy Eucharist, let me desire nothing but Divine Union with You. Stand guard over my heart, defending me against all distractions and attacks against my Faith. Let me think of nothing but the great love You have for me—that You would come to me in so lowly a form as a piece of bread. Help me in my imperfect love to return love to You. Amen.”*

(M5) (October 31, 2005) Blessed Virgin Mary: “Certain practices are being presented to you, My children, as favorable – even Vatican approved. The time after you receive the Sacred Eucharist is the special time between you and the Lord. Remember, in Holy Love we must love God above all else. This means He must be first. After My Son comes into your heart, it is a time for union with Divine Love. The Holy Father never asked you to stand and sing and be united with each other at this special moment of grace. These are all distractions. Do not be tricked into thinking otherwise. Do not relinquish this most cherished time with My Jesus to some avant-garde practice.”

(M6) (June 22, 2008) Jesus Christ: “I tell you in all truth, that each time a soul receives Me in the Sacrament of the Eucharist, he receives the embodiment of the Divine Will. The Triumph of Our United Hearts will be the Triumph of the Divine Will. Remember, ‘No one can come to Me unless the Father draws them.’ Therefore, understand it is the Eternal Father Who calls people to the Eucharist.”

(M7) (October 16, 2009) Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque: “Praise be to Jesus. My sister, when Jesus comes to you in the Most Holy Eucharist, He desires that you know He comes as the Redeeming Savior, as His Most Sacred Heart and as the United Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Yes, every Chamber in His Heart of Hearts is present in the Most Holy

Eucharist. The Immaculate Heart of Mary can never be separated from the Sacred Heart of Jesus. The Blood of the Mother flows through the Blood of Her Son. In the future scholars will acknowledge this Divine Truth. For now, truth is recognized according to the court of public opinion, and also denied for the same reasons. Understand, dear sister, that all these human motives for suppressing truth will pass away, but the truth will remain as the truth.”

Regarding Internal Adoration: End Times Daily (August 2, 2018, mystic, Ned Dougherty): Saint Michael Archangel: "The greatest weapon for you to help defeat the evil one is frequent veneration and reception of the Holy Eucharist. The most powerful gift of the Father in Heaven through His Son, the Redeemer, and through the power of the Holy Spirit is the sacrament of the Holy Eucharist. Recognize that the Holy Eucharist is more powerful than any of the weapons of the evil one and his minions. Recognize that in addition to your prayers and frequent veneration and reception of the Holy Eucharist that you must act as disciples and apostles to your family members, friends, and to all your brothers and sisters in Christ to encourage them also to recognize the importance of the Holy Eucharist in your prayer life daily. If you do as I say, you will usher in a new era of peace for humanity and contribute to the destruction of the evil one and his plans to destroy humanity. The future is yours to achieve greatness for God's children through your prayers and frequent veneration and reception of the Holy Eucharist."

Prayer to Save 1,000 Sinners (mystic, Marie-Julie Jahenny): Our Lord Jesus Christ gave Marie-Julie on September 3, 1925 a very simple way to save 1,000 sinners every time we receive Holy Communion. "Tell them to rest five minutes on My Heart throbbing with love. Think only of Me by this simple word: *"Thank you, my Beloved, You live in me and I live in You."* You see the sweetness you will taste and how you will give Me consolation. Ask of Me, in the fifth minute the conversion of a thousand sinners. It will be a great joy for My Divine Father, for Heaven. I ask you the same favour. I will be there, inside you, infinite goodness, the splendour of all beauties. Only five minutes thinking about Me and asking Me at the fifth minute the salvation of souls. My Divine Heart is overflowing with joy at this request of graces and I will also grant it." Summary: Immediately after we receive Holy Communion, we are to rest and meditate on Jesus and His Most Sacred Heart for five minutes, saying the little prayer He gave, then at the fifth minute, ask for the grace of 1,000 sinners to be saved. Little Prayer: *"Thank you, my Beloved, You live in me and I live in You."*

Section 3: Differences Between Spiritual Communion and Communion of Desire. What is Spiritual Communion? Spiritual Communion has the same efficacy (power) of graces as Sacramental Communion, except the Most Holy Eucharist is invisible, as it is being presented to you by a holy angel who has taken a Consecrated Sacred Host from a nearby Holy Tabernacle at a local church to you. So, you should receive Spiritual Communion as reverently as you receive Sacramental Communion. This means that you acknowledge that the holy angel is presenting the “Body of Christ” to you. You should say, “Lord, I love You” and “Amen”. Then you should stick out your tongue to receive the invisible Most Holy Eucharist. Next, if you cannot kneel at home, you should sit quietly for 30 minutes or longer, adoring Jesus dwelling within you in Internal Adoration. This is how I, "a soul", practice Spiritual Communion, especially, if I am watching Holy Mass online at home, etc. I have always done the actual physical actions of receiving the Sacred Host whenever I do a Spiritual Communion, not simply saying the prayer. This is because it has always been impressed upon me that an Act of Spiritual Communion Is NO DIFFERENT from an Act of Sacramental Communion. In fact, it may actually require a higher degree of faith, because you are going through all the physical movements, including swallowing the invisible Sacred Host. Oftentimes, I have had very powerful Spiritual Communions, as Jesus will talk to me as soon as the invisible Sacred Host is placed on my tongue. So, honestly, there is no difference for me between both ways of receiving Holy Communion from God, either through the hands of a priest or a holy angel, and this should be the same reality for any believing Christian.

Sister Paula Maresca, the foundress of the convent of St Catherine of Siena in Naples, Italy, frequently made Spiritual Communion. However, she had begun to question whether her Spiritual Communions had any real value compared to Sacramental Communion. Suddenly, she saw Our Lord Jesus Christ holding two chalices. He said: "In this golden chalice I put your Sacramental Communions. In this silver chalice I put your Spiritual Communions. Both chalices are quite pleasing to me."

Jesus once told Blessed Jane of the Cross that every time she Communicated spiritually, she received a grace of the same kind as the one when she Communicated actually the Consecrated Sacred Host at Holy Mass.

What is Communion of Desire? Recall, a Spiritual Communion is just like a Sacramental Communion except the Sacred Host is invisible. So, if a person cannot receive properly a Spiritual Communion due to an unconfessed grave sin or some other impediment, the Spiritual Communion is then communicated by Almighty God to a Communion of Desire. Thus, the person will not commit another grave sin because he received in a state of mortal sin or some other impediment.

Communion of Desire does not involve a Sacred Host, but it does impart unique and special graces for those who have faith. These graces are beneficial and are worthy to be asked for from God by those desiring to grow in virtues and personal holiness. So people should not be afraid to receive a Spiritual Communion, because God will know when the person can receive an invisible Sacred Host by a holy angel or if he should receive a Communion of Desire. A person can also receive a Communion of Desire if he has not received his First Sacramental Communion in Holy Mother Church (Catholic and Orthodox Churches).

Communion of Desire is also the type of Holy Communion that Protestant Christians receive because their ministers cannot properly consecrate the Bread and Wine into the Real Presence of Our Lord, Jesus Christ. This is because their ministers do not have authority under God for transubstantiation due to lack of apostolic succession (priestly union with the Twelve Apostles of Christ originating 2,000 years ago).

“Spiritual Communion” versus “Communion of Desire”: Doctor of the Church and Great Theologian, Saint Thomas Aquinas, distinguishes between a Spiritual Communion as a “spiritual eating” (for those in full communion with Jesus) and a “spiritual desire.”

Blessed Jane of the Cross used to say, that a Spiritual Communion can be made without anyone remarking, without fasting, without permission of our spiritual director, and can be made any time we please. Simply put, love suffices. Spiritual Communion is a great act of love that does all.

All those who desire to advance in holiness and love of Our Lord Jesus Christ are exhorted to make a Spiritual Communion at least once in every visit that they pay to the Most Blessed Sacrament, as well as at every Holy Mass that they attend. Furthermore, it is recommended on these occasions to repeat the Spiritual Communions three times: at the beginning, in the middle, and at the end of the visitation or Holy Mass.

Doctor of the Church, Saint Francis de Sales, resolved to make a Spiritual Communion at least every fifteen minutes so that he could link all the events of the day to his reception of the Most Holy Eucharist at Holy Mass. Blessed Agatha of the Cross was known to Communicate spiritually two hundred times a day.

Finally, note of importance, Spiritual Communion or Communion of Desire should never replace the obligation to attend Holy Mass on Sundays or Holy Days of Obligation (Third Commandment). According to Church law, receiving Sacramental Communion is required once a year during Easter Season UNLESS a person is impeded by mortal sin, sickness, lack of a priest, bad weather, or another reason outside of one's control, etc., or the obligation is fulfilled for a just cause at another time during the year” (Canon Law #920).

PRAYER: (October 31, 2005, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “I desire you recite this little prayer after Holy Communion. If you learn to recite it often throughout the day, it would also serve as a Spiritual Communion. It will strengthen the Remnant Faithful: *“Dear Jesus, miraculously present in the Holy Eucharist, unite my heart to Your Eucharistic Heart. In this most precious moment when You are physically present in my heart, bring me into union with Divine Love, and hold me there always. Amen.”*

Common Prayer (Spiritual Communion):

“My Lord, Jesus Christ, although I greatly desire at this moment, I am not able to receive You Sacramentally in the Most Holy Eucharist. I believe, O Jesus, that You are really, truly and substantially present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar – the Holy Eucharist – in Your Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity. I am truly sorry for all of my sins – past and present. I ask of You, O Lord, through this Spiritual Communion, to bestow upon me all of those graces that I would otherwise receive as if I did actually receive You in Holy Communion. I desire Your sanctifying and actual graces to the full, even until I am overflowing with them, so that I may, in turn, share these same graces with the rest of the world. Amen.”

Common Prayer (Spiritual Communion) (Attributed to Doctor of the Church, Saint Alphonsus Liguori):

“My Jesus, I believe that you are present in the Most Holy Sacrament. I love you above all things, and I desire to receive you into my soul. Since I cannot at this moment receive you sacramentally, come at least spiritually into my heart. I embrace you as if you were already there and

unite myself wholly to You. Never permit me to be separated from you. Amen."

Section 4: Holy Secrets: Praying in the Divine Will.

PRAYER SECRET (1): First point, always face the Holy Tabernacle before you say your prayers. Even if you cannot be physically before Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, at least, spiritually, you can be before Him, by mentally, picturing yourself before Him in the Holy Tabernacle closest to where you are praying. Jesus delights in people doing this holy practice, because, as God, He knows that mentally and spiritually, you are keeping Him company which He longs for, especially, during nighttime hours, enclosed within the Holy Tabernacle.

PRAYER SECRET (2): Second point, the foundational prayer is to always pray for ALL the intentions of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Most Chaste Heart of Saint Joseph. Because whenever you pray in this way, you are praying for everything according to the Divine Will, including your own private intentions for yourself and your loved ones, etc. This is the perfect prayer to surrender everything into the hands of the humble hand maiden, the Blessed Virgin Mary, for Her disposal according to the Divine Will.

PRAYER SECRET (3): Third point, many people wonder how to get to the point where they are praying unceasingly and how to maximize the number of souls that can be saved by their prayers. I want you to know that one of the ways to do this is to offer up daily all your tears, smiles, laughter and all your heartbeats as an active prayer to God to save souls and help the poor souls in Purgatory. So, even when you are not actually praying or singing to God, your physical body as a Temple of the Holy Spirit still remains as an active instrument of prayer with every tear you shed and every heartbeat throughout your days and nights. By making this type of offering, it opens up so much grace and merit for souls from daily loving acts of tears, smiles, laughs, and heartbeats that otherwise would be lost and useless.

Moreover, sometimes, I even pray in this way for the lost souls on earth. I say, "Lord, You know the inner workings and desires of all souls, including those still living who might be lost. Lord, even though, such souls may consciously reject You, You also know that if such souls truly knew Your Goodness, they would cease to object and would turn to You for their salvation. So, I ask Lord that every heartbeat of those

lost on earth today be their saving prayer to You, in union with the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus Who died for each of them. Amen."

PRAYER SECRET (4): Fourth point, is to offer up all your daily good works, prayers, and sufferings in union with all the past good works, prayers, and sufferings of the Blessed Mother Mary and Her Son, Jesus Christ, throughout Their entire lives as They lived on earth, for the salvation of the world. Moreover, then to pray for the merit of all these good works, prayers, and sufferings to be magnified in infinite grace through the Immaculate and Sacred Hearts, because Both Hearts are still Co-Redeemers for all of mankind throughout eternity, which can flood this world with infinite grace at this moment in time.

Additionally, I join all the merits and graces earned by all the saints in Heaven throughout eternity, along with my existing merits and that of Jesus and Mary. Doing such an act not only glorifies God, it also glorifies the saints in Heaven, who gain great happiness knowing the holy merits of their earthly lives are being repeated to gain new and refreshed graces now in this current time on earth.

Here is often how I say my prayer intentions, especially, morning and nighttime offerings, during the Consecration of the Blessed Sacrament at Holy Mass, before Spiritual Communion, and before praying the Most Holy Rosary and Divine Mercy Chaplet, etc.:

"Lord, I pray for all the intentions of Our Holy Mother Mary, in union with all the graces earned by Jesus and Mary in their earthly lives, in union with all the prayers and graces earned by Saint Joseph and the Communion of Saints, in union with Saint Michael Archangel and all the guardian angels of the world, through the power of EVERY Consecrated Host in EVERY Holy Tabernacle throughout the world, through all the graces of the Holy Mass throughout time and eternity. I ask for all these graces to be multiplied to infinity seven times and to wrap the earth fourteen times. I also pray for all the holy intentions of Papa God, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit, both individually and collectively, as the Most Holy Trinity. Amen."

PRAYER SECRET (5): Fifth point, one of my constant prayer secrets is that I ask God to re-accept all my past crosses, all my past Holy Communion, all my past prayers, and every past good deed that I have done while in a state of grace throughout my whole life, for all the intentions of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and the United Hearts of the Most Holy Trinity. So, even prior good works that I may not have actively offered up originally as a prayer, God may go back and apply

merit to them for the salvation of souls. This is possible because God exists outside of time, in eternity, which Jesus once explained in a message at Holy Love Ministries. This constant prayer is very profound because it repeats over and over, in Holy Love, every past prayer and good deed you have ever done in your life, making everything good grow exponentially in infinite grace, each time you offer it up.

SECRET WEAPON PRAYER (November 5, 2006, Holy Love Ministries)
(Message Excerpt, Paragraphs, 1-3) Jesus Christ:

(P1) “So, today, the Father wills I come to you with this important revelation. While it is true that once past, the present moment is gone forever; it is also true that all humanity lives in the Eternal Now, for there is no time or space in eternity. Therefore, living in the present in the Eternal Now, you can give to Me all that you suffered in the past as redemptive grace for souls who travel the road to perdition. There are just two conditions. You must have been in a state of grace when you suffered the particular cross you now desire to give Me, and you must have suffered it with love.”

(P2) “This means every insult, every illness—even as an infant, if you were baptized at the time – every inconvenience, every embarrassment can now be given to Me as a gift! This increases and strengthens the arsenal of weapons I will use against evil in the world. All you need do is say, *‘Jesus, I give to You with love, all my past crosses.’* Then I will take even the smallest crosses, even the ones you do not remember, and use them to save souls. It is a great victory in the war against evil that I am able to tell you this today.”

(P3) “There are certain conditions which weaken your offering to Me of past crosses. One would be if the soul is not in a state of grace at the moment he offers to Me all past suffering. Another would be if he is assailed with doubts about the Message itself. But even these conditions which weaken the offering will not negate completely the total act of consecrating past crosses to Me. Instead, I will inspire the soul to be properly disposed, and to offer these past crosses to Me again. You must understand what a great grace this is that I give to the world today.”

PRAYER SECRET (Holy Mass) (6): Sixth point, I gently remind everyone to renew their baptismal promises, as well as their consecrations to the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, at every Holy Mass that they assist and attend. It does not need to be overly complicated or fancy words. Usually, I simply say, “Lord, I renew my

baptismal promises and my consecrations to the Two Hearts” before I stand up from the pews to enter the queue for Holy Communion at Holy Mass.

Also, remember, ghosts enter the next level of the afterlife at the moment the Holy Spirit descends for the Consecration of the Most Holy Eucharist; whereas, poor souls in Purgatory enter Heaven at the moment of one’s reception of Holy Communion. So, I pray accordingly for the ghosts to enter the Divine Light by putting them in the holy chalice before the Consecration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

Meanwhile, as I am waiting in the queue for Holy Communion, I pray in union with Our Holy Mother Mary, Saint Joseph, Saint Michael Archangel and the guardian angels for all the poor souls being released into Heaven, at the moment I receive the Sacred Host from the priest.

I also recommend that you renew your baptismal promises every time you touch or use holy water, as well as renew your consecrations daily to the Two Hearts outside of Holy Mass. It is also meritorious to do consecration prayers on behalf of all living souls to God, especially during Holy Mass. So, oftentimes, I will say: "Lord, I consecrate every man, woman, child, baby, and unborn baby, to Your Most Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of Your Mother, Holy Mary. Amen."

PRAYER SECRET (Holy Communion) (7): Seventh point, how to worship Jesus during Holy Communion. It is very common for people to pray with a list of requests to Jesus during Holy Communion. This is very common as people are seeking conversions for their loved ones and have material and spiritual needs. Although petitions and intercession are prayers, which are forms of communication with God and are welcome during Holy Communion, I actually urge people to strive for the higher forms of prayer towards God during Holy Communion. The highest forms of prayer are those of thanksgiving and praise of God. So, loving God for WHO He Is and not WHAT He can give us as our Creator.

All petitions and intercessions should be surrendered to God at the moment of reception of Holy Communion. Give all your petitions and intercessions to God, so He can handle them according to His Divine Will. Do not take back the burden of carrying them. Note, you should be persistent in praying daily for your intentions, but moments of Holy Communion should be focused on praise and worship if you seek higher degrees of holiness.

Whenever your mind begins to wander to the petitions and intercessions that you just surrendered to God, then you should repeat, “JESUS, I trust in You!”, as often as needed, so you can regain your concentration on Jesus indwelling in your soul during Sacramental and Spiritual Communion. Likewise, whenever your mind begins to wander by worldly distractions during Internal Adoration, then you should repeat, “JESUS, I love You!”, as often as needed, in order to regain your focus solely on Jesus during Holy Communion.

PRAYER SECRET (Holy Communion - Examples) (8): Eighth point, people may ask, what are good ways to praise, adore, and worship Our Lord in Holy Communion? Well, one solid method is to take all your surrendered intentions and to turn them into prayers of praise and thanksgivings. So, you may say things like:

“Lord, I praise You for honoring all the intentions of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. I praise You for honoring all the intentions of Saint Joseph and the Communion of Saints. Lord, I praise You for saving the lost souls who died today. I praise You for saving the little unborn martyrs due to abortion. I praise You for all the poor souls admitted from Purgatory into Heaven today. I praise You for the grace of Holy Mass and receiving Holy Communion, etc.”

You can also alternate your prayers using the words, thank You. So, you may pray like this:

“Lord, thank You for the gift of prayer. Thank You for the gift of my life and keeping me in a state of grace and humility before You. Thank You for my family members, my loved ones, my friends, etc. Thank you for everyone who has ever blessed me and has ever prayed for me. Thank You for everyone you place in my life – past, present, and future. Thank You for creating mankind and all the generations of my family lineage, etc.”

It is also appropriate to praise and thank God for Acts of His Goodness witnessed throughout Creation. So, you may say things like this:

“Lord, I praise and thank You for salvation history and all Your Acts of Goodness found in Sacred Scriptures, etc.” (Note, you may praise and thank God for individual acts seen in the pages of the Holy Bible. For example, “I praise and thank You for the enduring faith of Abraham, all your divine accomplishments through Moses, imparting Your Ten Commandments, etc.”).

“Lord, I praise and thank You through each and every heartbeat of mankind, through each and every breath of mankind, through all the sorrows and joys of mankind living today. I praise and thank You for every Act of Goodness in Creation, starting with the Supreme Divine Fiat that brought everything and everyone into existence, that sustains us continually in every present moment, and will continue to sustain us until the last creature is formed on earth at the conclusion of time, forever sustaining us throughout all eternity, etc.”

“Lord, I praise and thank You for all the sweet and precious memories I have lived with my family and loved ones. I praise and thank You for Your Mercy and Goodness towards me. I praise and thank You for my continual conversion, my growth in virtues and personal holiness, and my final perseverance in the faith, etc.”

“Lord, I praise and thank You for every creature, the birds, the trees, the flowers, the seas, the valleys and mountains, the sky, the Sun, the moon, the stars, etc. Thank You for the gentle breeze felt across my face, the sweet fragrance of the rose, the joyful laughter of children, the chill of the early hours, the dew on the blades of grass, the song of the doves, the swift flight of birds, the mist felt by the waves in the ocean, the dawn of the morning, the passage of a new day, and the peaceful sleep spent in Your Arms at night, etc.”

And of course, the greatest of the highest forms of prayer are simply found in admiring, adoring, and worshipping Our Lord. So, for example, taking all the Holy Names and holy attributes of God and turning them into prayers of adoration. So, you may pray in this way:

“Lord, I love You, I honor You, I adore You, I bless You, I worship You, I admire You. I glorify You, everything that You Are and everything that You stand for, etc.”

“I love You, Papa God, my Almighty Creator and true King of my heart and my soul. I love You, JESUS, Divine Love Incarnate and Crucified Love, truly living as the Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament. I love You, Holy Spirit, Divine Lover of my heart, Essence of Purity and Holy Sanctifier of my soul. Most Holy Trinity, I love and adore You, Who Are Thrice Most Holy of all holies, I worship You always, etc.”

“Elohim, I adore You. Yahweh, I adore You. Jehovah, I adore You. Adonai, I adore You. I praise, bless, and glorify Your Holy Name. I praise, bless, and glorify the Holy Name of Your Divine Son, JESUS Christ of Nazareth, whose Holy Name Is above all other names and Whose Holy Name Is adored in all of Heaven, and most terrified and

most feared by all those dwelling in hell. JESUS, the Word Incarnate, I praise, bless, and glorify You in all the languages of the world and in all the heavenly tongues of the holy angels, etc.”

“JESUS, I worship You. I worship the sparkle in Your Eyes, the smile upon Your Lips, Your throbbing Heartbeat that aches for final mystical union with my own little heart. I worship every moment of Your earthly life, Your moment of conception, every movement You made and every step You took, every breath You inhaled and exhaled that sustained Your earthly state. I worship Your Most Sacred Wounds and every Most Precious Droplet of Blood that You shed at Calvary as the Savior of mankind and my own soul. JESUS, I worship You honestly, totally, passionately, and completely, please be the Master over me and all my senses. JESUS, I look forward to the day that I may gaze upon Your adorable, handsome, Holy Face and hear my name called by the precious, sweet, tenderness of Your Holy Voice, etc.”

“I love You, Lord, may I always love You. Amen.”

MISCELLANEOUS SECRETS OF PRAYER:

(June 5, 2003, Holy Love Ministries) Jesus Christ: “Realize the power of My Name – indeed, the power of calling on your Jesus in times of temptation and trial. When you say My Name, all of Heaven comes to attention. The power of My Precious Blood covers you and evil is made to vanish. When you say even more – ‘Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us’ – evil will be revealed, for Satan cannot remain hidden when I am thus invoked. When you pray – ‘United Hearts of Jesus and Mary, guide and protect us’ – Satan not only flees but the path you must follow in righteousness is laid bare. I endeavor to point out that these little ejaculatory prayers are just that – prayers. These are not magic words, but prayers which when prayed from the heart bring results according to the Father's Holy and Divine Will. A prayer from the heart rises from a heart steeped in Holy Love.”

Prayer for Urgent Petitions (January 6, 1997, Holy Love Ministries)
Blessed Virgin Mary: “Holy and Sacred Wounds, hidden in the shoulder of Jesus throughout His Passion, to you I surrender my greatest and most urgent needs. Cover my petitions with Your Most Precious Blood, Lord Jesus, thus preventing any evil from prevailing over these needs. Now present in Your most painful wounds and by merit of Your suffering, I trust my prayer will be answered. Amen.”

SUBCHAPTER V. THE CHURCH OF ATONEMENT AND HOLY VICTIMHOOD.

Section 1. Introduction: Atonement and Best Methods. Our God is very Patient, for a thousand years is like a day to the Lord. God patiently waits so long to penalize the world for its offenses as His Divine Justice is so absolute and exacting in its execution. Meanwhile, suffice it to say, the world does not understand nor comprehend the magnitude of the Great Chastisement to be inflicted upon the earth. Every moment of sin by mankind must be accounted for according to Divine Justice. Although Our Lord Jesus Christ paid the Eternal Debt for all the sins of mankind by His Sorrowful Passion and Holy Crucifixion, there must be a free will application by mankind appealing for Divine Mercy for the remission of temporal punishment due to the outstanding sins of the world. Otherwise, the default application is Divine Justice according to Divine Law in keeping with God's Immutable Goodness. Hence, the Three Days of Darkness are forthcoming as our divine punishment for all sins committed and still outstanding for the past 4,000 years.

There are many complex divine concepts involving atonement, reparation of sin, and Redemptive Suffering. I will only briefly state herein that there is a mystical concept of the Body of Christ as the "Church of Atonement" in which each member shares and participates in the "Holy Victimhood" of Our Lord Jesus Christ while living on earth. Each member has his own unique suffering -- his "cross" to bear in life in union with Jesus. Sufferings and sacrifices such as abnegation of one's self-will, offered up through prayer and united to Jesus, help to atone for one's sins and make reparation for the outstanding sins of others.

Fatima Offering Prayer (Used when making a sacrifice): *"O Jesus, it is for love of You, for the conversion of sinners, and in reparation for the sins committed against the Immaculate Heart of Mary."*

In order to ameliorate or even avert the Great Chastisement, prayer is essential. The two best methods of prayer include (1) offering up the reception and (2) adoration of the Most Holy Eucharist in atonement for the outstanding sins of the world. These are the two most efficacious methods, because it is appealing to Papa God through the Real Presence of His Divine Son for the world to be spared. So, it is most powerful, as it is an appeal, acting through God, to God Himself,

to answer Himself (from God to God for God to act). Also, offering up the atoning merits of the Holy Mass, throughout time and eternity, is very pleasing to God as a third method of repairing for outstanding sins.

Fatima Trinitarian Prayer (Used when making reparation):

“Most Holy Trinity, Father, Son, Holy Ghost, I adore You profoundly, and I offer You the most precious Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity of Jesus Christ, present in all the tabernacles of the world, in reparation for the outrages, sacrileges and indifference with which He Himself is offended. And, through the infinite merits of His most Sacred Heart, and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, I beg of You the conversion of poor sinners.”

Finally, in addition to offering up the Most Holy Rosary, praying the Divine Mercy Chaplet is a very efficacious method to make reparation for outstanding sins of the world. The Divine Mercy Chaplet is a modern prayer -- given directly by Heaven during this past century -- with special attached graces for conversion of sinners, especially, deathbed conversions. It is also a special prayer asking for mitigation of outstanding sins of the world through the atoning merits of the Real Presence of Our Lord, Jesus Christ -- His Body, Blood, Soul, and Divinity. The best time to pray the Chaplet is the 3 o'clock hour in the afternoon - the same hour that Jesus expired on the Cross - which is the best time for graces to flood the world. Both the prayers for the Most Holy Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet can be found in the Appendix.

Please see more information about the Church of Atonement and Holy Victimhood in the heavenly messages at Holy Love Ministries (holylove.org), which will be made available by multiplication by prayer throughout the refuge network. Another excellent resource for reparation prayers is the Most Precious Blood devotion given by Heaven to African mystic, Barnabas Nwoye, which will also be provided by multiplication by prayer throughout the refuge network. *God bless.*

(September 3, 2001, Holy Love Ministries) Saint Thomas Aquinas:

“Early on, when Jesus first inscribed Messages on your heart, He spoke to you about the Church of Atonement. This, as He explains it, is a mystical Church in Heaven built by each soul. It is constructed of the crosses and sacrifices that the soul surrenders to God towards the conversion of others or in reparation for his own sins. Some souls may

build great cathedrals which Jesus welcomes them into, in paradise, for they suffer much and complain little. Others offer nothing to the Lord—complain about every discomfort and do not earn for themselves a high place in Heaven. The Church of Atonement is Jesus' way of saying: 'Do great things for Me with the crosses I lend you to bear'."

REGARDING ACCEPTANCE OF OUR CROSS: (June 24, 2018, Holy Love Ministries) God the Father: "The surrender of a heart to My Dominion requires an act of humility and an act of love. The soul must give up his own will in favor of My Will. This means he must accept what is happening to him in the present moment as part of My Plan for him. This is most difficult when humanly there does not seem to be a plausible reason for all that I allow in the soul's life. Often My reasons remain hidden and may not be revealed until eternity. This is difficult to accept in a world that demands justification. It is possible to accept only through a perfection in Holy Love. The cross is always a part of every life and purifies the soul of inordinate self-love. Love is the key to trust. So then, the more you love Me, the more you trust Me. I am preparing each soul for Paradise."

Holy Bible: 1st Corinthians, Chapter 2, Verse 9: But, as it is written, "What no eye has seen, nor ear heard, nor the heart of man conceived, what God has prepared for those who love him."

REGARDING HOLY VICTIMHOOD: Holy Bible Passages (Paragraphs, 1-5)

(P1) Book of Romans, Chapter 8, Verses 3-4: For God has done what the law, weakened by the flesh, could not do: sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh and for sin, he condemned sin in the flesh, IN ORDER THAT THE JUST REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US, who walk not according to the flesh but according to the Spirit.

(P2) Book of Romans, Chapter 8, Verses 12-17: So then, brethren, WE ARE DEBTORS, not to the flesh, to live according to the flesh— for if you live according to the flesh you will die, but if by the Spirit you put to death the deeds of the body you will live. For all who are led by the Spirit of God are sons of God. For you did not receive the spirit of slavery to fall back into fear, but you have received the spirit of sonship. When we cry, "Abba! Father!" it is the Spirit himself bearing witness with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, then heirs, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, PROVIDED WE

SUFFER WITH HIM IN ORDER THAT WE MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

(P3) Epistle to Colossians, Chapter 1, Verse 24: Now I rejoice in my sufferings for your sake, and IN MY FLESH I COMPLETE WHAT IS LACKING IN CHRIST'S AFFLICTIONS for the sake of his body, that is, the church.

(P4) 1st Peter, Chapter 3, Verse 18: For Christ also died for sins once for all, the righteous for the unrighteous, that he might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh but made alive in the spirit;

(P5) 1st Peter, Chapter 4, Verses 12-13, 17-19: Beloved, DO NOT BE SURPRISED AT THE FIERY ORDEAL WHICH COMES UPON YOU TO PROVE YOU, as though something strange were happening to you. But rejoice in so far as YOU SHARE CHRIST'S SUFFERINGS, that you may also rejoice and be glad when his glory is revealed... FOR THE TIME HAS COME FOR JUDGMENT TO BEGIN WITH THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD; and if it begins with us, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God? And "If the righteous man is scarcely saved, where will the impious and sinner appear?" Therefore let those who suffer according to God's will do right and entrust their souls to a faithful Creator.

REGARDING HOLY VICTIMHOOD: Heavenly Writings and Messages (Excerpts, 1-4):

(M1) (July 9, 1899, mystic, Luisa Piccarreta) ABOUT JESUS: This morning, Jesus wanted to renew in me the pains of the crucifixion. First He transported me outside of myself, up on a mountain, and then He asked me whether I wanted to be crucified. And I: 'Yes, my Jesus, I yearn for nothing but the cross.'

As I was saying this, a huge cross appeared; He laid me upon it, and nailed me to it with His own hands. What atrocious pains I suffered in feeling my hands and feet being pierced through by those nails, and what is more, they did not have a point, and it was hard and very painful to make them penetrate; but with Jesus everything was tolerable. After He finished crucifying me, He told me: "My daughter, I make use of you in order to continue my Passion. Since my glorified body can no longer be capable of suffering, by coming into you, I make use of your body just as I used Mine during my mortal life, to be able to continue and to suffer my Passion, and therefore to be able to offer you as living victim of reparation and propitiation before Divine Justice."

After this, Heaven seemed to open and a multitude of Saints came down, all armed with swords. A voice like thunder came out from within that multitude, saying: "We come to defend the Justice of God, and to take revenge on men, who have so much abused His Mercy!" Who can say what was happening on earth at this descent of the Saints? I am only able to say that some were fighting in one place, some in another; some were fleeing, and some were hiding. It seemed that all were in dismay.

(M2) (September 21, 1899, mystic, Luisa Piccarreta) ABOUT JESUS: And my most loving Jesus, coming back, told me: "My life was necessary for the salvation of the peoples; and since I could not continue it on earth, I choose whom I please in order to continue it within them, so as to continue the salvation of the peoples. This is the purpose of your state."

(M3) (October 27, 2007, Holy Love Ministries) Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque: "Just as everyone's present moment is individual, so too, everyone's surrender is an individual effort. Surrender to God's Divine Will is not, as some believe, a one-time event. No, indeed! Surrender to the Divine Will must be accomplished over and over throughout the day, sometimes in every present moment when the cross is most burdensome. Jesus' surrender in Gethsemane was complete and perfect. Yet, He had to continually surrender to His Father's Will throughout His Passion. This is because Satan tried to tempt Him to come down from the Cross. It is no different in the moment to moment surrender that each soul gives to Jesus. Satan tries to tempt the soul into rejecting the cross, the greater the cross, the greater the temptation."

"Remember, Jesus had angels minister to Him after His surrender to His Father's Will. Each soul has his guardian angel next to him helping him to surrender, and supporting him in the face of each temptation to abandon his surrender. Jesus desires that you seek the shelter of your angel's wings in living out these Messages of Holy and Divine Love, which is God's Divine Will."

(M4) (April 5, 2016, Holy Family Refuge Messages) Blessed Virgin Mary: "I ask all My children to give their free will to Me, their real spiritual Mother so I can take you in and through Me to My Son who was born in My womb on earth. Yes, I was chosen to be the Mother of all the children of the earth when God the Father made them within Himself at the beginning of the world. Then God put each of His beloved children in the womb of their mother on earth at the time He needed them to fulfill the mission He had for them in their life at the time they

were needed to fulfill their piece of the puzzle in His creation. All of God's children are needed to fulfill the plan of creation from the beginning to the end of time. All of God's children knew each other from the beginning to the end of time. They were all made within God the Father in the beginning to be used for a special job in the world at a certain time in the history of the world."

"My children, do not think that God loves any one of you more or less than the other. You are all needed from the greatest to the least of you as far as the world sees it. In the same way, no one is better or worse than the other in the eyes of their God and Mine, your spiritual Mother. Do not look down or condemn any of your brothers and sisters; in My God's and your God's eyes, you are all created in His likeness and image. You "each" are a different part of His likeness and image. It takes all of the people of the world that ever was or ever will be to fulfill the full picture of our God. Jesus, My beloved Son, was the only one to be made into God the Father's full image, who God asked to give up His life for all of us to save our souls and suffer all the crosses of all of us so we would have the strength to carry our little cross when it was our time to help Jesus carry them."

"My children, you are all just little pieces of the whole puzzle that make up the whole picture of My Son, Jesus. You are now living in the end of this era of time and the remnant children who said 'yes' to their role in life are carrying all My children who do not want to say 'yes' to God's role for them in their life. These are the children who are living the Warning before the Warning for all those listening. The time has now come when My suffering servants will find peace and joy and the ones who are not listening to their God will continue to suffer even more each day. My remnant children will be there to carry them through their suffering with all of Heaven to the final end of this era of time and the one thousand years of peace when satan and all his demons will be locked in hell except for a short time after the thousand years of time when they will be unleashed again and then it will be the final end of the world as is spoken of in Revelations."

Section 2: Reparation: Golden Arrow Devotion. The devotion to the Holy Face of Our Lord Jesus Christ is a means of reparation to God for the crimes (sins and offenses) committed against His Divine Majesty. According to an exorcist, the most feared Holy Bible verse by the devils is: Psalm 68, Verse 1: Let God arise, and let his enemies be scattered: and let them that hate him flee from before his face.

EIGHT PROMISES OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST IN FAVOR OF THOSE WHO HONOR HIS HOLY FACE:

(1) All those who honor My Face in a spirit of reparation will by so doing perform the office of the pious Veronica. According to the care they take in making reparation to My Face, disfigured by blasphemers, so will I take care of their souls which have been disfigured by sin. My Face is the seal of the Divinity, which has the virtue of reproducing in souls the image of God.

(2) Those who by words, prayers or writing defend My cause in this Work of Reparation I will defend before My Father, and will give them My Kingdom.

(3) By offering My Face to My Eternal Father, nothing will be refused, and the conversion of many sinners will be obtained.

(4) By My Holy Face, they will work wonders, appease the anger of God and draw down mercy on sinners.

(5) As in a kingdom they can procure all that is desired with a coin stamped with the King's effigy, so in the Kingdom of Heaven they will obtain all they desire with the precious coin of My Holy Face.

(6) Those who on earth contemplate the wounds of My Face shall in Heaven behold it radiant with glory.

(7) They will receive in their souls a bright and constant irradiation of My Divinity, that by their likeness to My Face they shall shine with particular splendor in Heaven.

(8) I will defend them, I will preserve them and I assure them of Final Perseverance.

THE GOLDEN ARROW: This prayer was dictated by our Lord Himself to Sister Mary of Saint Peter. Opening His Heart to her, our Saviour complained of blasphemy, saying that this frightful sin wounds His divine Heart more grievously than all other sins, for it was like a "poisoned arrow." After that, our Saviour dictated the following prayer, which He called "The Golden Arrow," saying that those who would recite this prayer would pierce Him delightfully, and also heal those other wounds inflicted on Him by the malice of sinners. This prayer is regarded as the very BASIS of the Work of Reparation. It is recommended for recitation on each of the thirty-three beads of the Holy Face Chaplet.

PRAYER OF REPARATION in Praise of the Holy Name of God Entitled "The Golden Arrow": *"May the Most Holy, Most Sacred, Most Adorable, Most Incomprehensible and Unutterable Name of God be always praised, blessed, loved, adored and glorified, in Heaven, on Earth and under the Earth, by all the creatures of God, and by the Sacred Heart of Our Lord Jesus Christ, in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar. Amen."*

After receiving this prayer, Sister Mary of Saint Peter was given a vision in which she saw the Sacred Heart of Jesus delightfully wounded by this "Golden Arrow" as torrents of graces streamed from It for the conversion of sinners.

OFFERING OF THE HOLY FACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO GOD THE FATHER IN ORDER TO APPEASE HIS JUSTICE AND DRAW DOWN MERCY UPON US: *"Eternal Father, turn away Your angry gaze from our guilty people whose face has become unsightly in Your eyes. Look instead upon the Face of Your Beloved Son, for this is the Face of Him in Whom You are well pleased. We now offer You this Holy Face, covered with shame and disfigured by bloody bruises in reparation for the crimes of our age in order to appease Your anger, justly provoked against us. Because Your divine Son, our Redeemer, has taken upon His Head all the sins of His members, that they might be spared, we now beg of You, Eternal Father, to grant us mercy. Amen."*

AN ASPIRATION TO THE ETERNAL FATHER TO BE FREQUENTLY RECITED DURING THE DAY: *"Eternal Father, we offer You the Holy Face of Jesus, covered with blood, sweat, dust and spittle, in reparation for the crimes of communists, blasphemers, and for the profaners of the Holy Name and of the Holy Day. Amen."*

PRAYER TO REPRODUCE THE IMAGE OF GOD IN OUR SOULS: Our Lord told Sister Mary of Saint Peter that the Image of His Holy Face is like a Divine Stamp which, if applied to souls, through prayer, has the power of imprinting anew within them the Image of God: *"I salute You, I adore You, and I love You, oh, adorable Face of My beloved Jesus, as the noble Stamp of the Divinity! Completely surrendering my soul to You, I most humbly beg You to stamp this Seal upon us all, so that the Image of God may once more be reproduced by Its Imprint in our souls. Amen."*

PRAYER TO OBTAIN THE SETTLEMENT OF ALL OUR NEEDS: *"Oh, Eternal Father, since it has pleased our Divine Saviour to reveal to mankind in our present century the power residing in His Holy Face, we now avail ourselves of this Treasure in our great needs. Since our Saviour Himself promised that by offering to You, Oh, Eternal Father, the*

Holy Face disfigured in the Passion, we can procure the settlement of all the affairs of our household, and that nothing whatsoever will be refused us, we now come before Your Throne. Offering to You, Oh, God, this adorable Countenance, disfigured with painful bruises and covered with shame and confusion, we beg through the merits of this Holy Face to obtain these, our most pressing needs. Grant us pardon, Eternal Father, for the worst crimes of our age, which are atheism, blasphemy, and the desecration of Your holy days. Avert from us destruction by war and its consequences which loom through the malice of revolutionary men who have risen up to stamp out religion from the face of the earth through false indoctrination, and who now stand ready to impose their wicked designs with militaristic force. May this offering of the Holy Face of our Saviour before Your throne of majesty obtain for us deliverance from these evils. Send us, Oh, God, zealous and enlightened laborers, by conferring many vocations to the priesthood and to religion, so that by their prayers, their works, and their sacrifices they may spread the blessings of Your Church and confound Your enemies. Amen."

Section 3: Holy Baptism of the Holy Innocents: God the Father has indicated through different chosen messengers that aborted and miscarried babies must be BAPTIZED before they can advance in spiritual holiness in the afterlife. This is because unborn babies do not possess the gift of free will (volition), which is given to human persons at the moment of birth. So, all unborn babies dwell in Limbo and need help from mankind living on earth to advance to the beatific vision -- the gift of seeing Almighty God in Heaven. All persons living on earth are invited to spiritually baptize the aborted and miscarried babies in Limbo. In December 2020, there was a private ceremony held in the USA in which the many Holy Innocents in Limbo up until that point were spiritually baptized and were conferred the Sacrament of Confirmation. However, the need continues for infants aborted after that date and will continue to exist so long as there are aborted and miscarried babies. Moreover, all these Holy Innocents must advance to Heaven before the Second Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ can take place, as Limbo will be closed at that time. So, this is a collective effort of mercy that must take place first by the Church Militant - Christians presently living on earth - in order for the Era of Peace to finally be granted by Almighty God. Thank you for caring by participating in this noble initiative. *God bless.*

INSTRUCTIONS: HOW TO BAPTIZE AN ABORTED OR MISCARRIED BABY (God the Father has said any person can baptize these unborn infants) (Holy water is ordinary water blessed by a priest. You may

also use water from any miraculous spring or the healing waters at each designated refuge. You may also use ordinary water with a little bit of exorcized salt and has been blessed with the sign of the cross by a lay person):

- (1) You will need to choose a name for each baby that you are baptizing.
- (2) Sprinkle holy water 4 times—once facing North, once facing South, once facing East, and once facing West.
- (3) Using your thumb, make the sign of the cross with holy water on your own forehead saying, “I baptize (baby’s name) in the name of the Father.
- (4) Using your thumb, make the sign of the cross with holy water on your own forehead saying, “I baptize (baby’s name) in the name of the Son.
- (5) Using your thumb, make the sign of the cross with holy water on your own forehead saying, “I baptize (baby’s name) in the name of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Spiritual Baptism of the Unborn (May 16, 1996, Holy Love Ministries)
Blessed Virgin Mary: “This is not a replacement for the Sacrament of Baptism, but a special blessing from the Holy Trinity. It is protection and a sign of predestination.”

PRAYER: “Almighty God, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, Your Power and Grace transcends all time and space. Cast now Your Compassionate Glance upon all life in the womb from the moment of conception until the moment of birth. Caress these innocent souls in Your Merciful Love. Protect this life from any marauder. Bestow upon each soul You create a spiritual baptism, in Your Name, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Amen.”

Section 4: Prayers for Ghosts to Advance in the Afterlife.

Observations: Free will is a gift from God given to all living souls at birth. Miscarried and aborted unborn babies have no free will as their will is totally subjected to the mother’s free will. So, when unborn babies die in the womb, they recognize the tunnel of light as being from God and enter it and are saved. However, they go to the state of Limbo until a living soul on earth baptizes them, so they can be released into Heaven.

Meanwhile, a soul becomes a ghost usually due to some type of trauma at death, or some type of confusion about their state as a ghost in the afterlife. Such trauma can include suicide, murder, etc. Once a person dies, there is a short transitional period where the Light of God is present to a deceased soul but due to trauma or confusion, they may miss their free will opportunity to enter the light and meet Our Lord Jesus Christ for their particular judgment. Then the person becomes earthbound as a ghost until a living soul on earth prays for the Light of God to come down, so the ghost can enter it and go to Jesus.

Unfortunately, due to trauma or confusion, a ghost may not realize that he is dead or he may think that he is a damned soul because devils torture ghosts by telling them that they are lost in hell. However, all ghosts are good-willed souls that are saved for God. Moreover, once they enter the Light of God, Jesus will give them credit for the time that they were earthbound as a ghost being tortured by devils. Their sentences in purgatory may be mitigated and, potentially, the ghost can enter Heaven right away once they have their particular judgment with Jesus.

Please note that demons can pose as ghosts to trick and tempt human beings. Real ghosts are also different from earthbound damned souls. All ghosts are recognized by God as being good-willed and are destined for eternal life in Heaven. Ghosts look like human beings in their spiritual bodies. Typically, they may show the trauma on themselves of how they died. For example, if the ghost was a soldier that died in war, he may be wearing his army uniform that has a bullet hole on his chest indicating that he died as a war casualty.

Meanwhile, earthbound damned souls look like dense, black silhouettes or dense, human-shaped shadows. Damned souls become earthbound usually due to a trauma that they suffered when dying. However, the living on earth must never interact with damned souls, because they are part of Satan's army and they will torture and even kill living souls if they can do so. Unfortunately, if there is a damned soul on your property, you cannot compel him to enter the Light of God, because he knows that God will send him to hell upon judgment. This is because the damned souls know that hell is worse than being in their earthbound state. Please note that the Divinely Given Authority of Holy Mother Church to exorcise or deliver people only extends to casting out devils (fallen angels), demons (human souls that have already been judged by Jesus to hell), and other judged demonic

entities, etc. This Authority does not extend to damned souls that are earthbound who have not been judged yet by Jesus upon dying.

Therefore, damned souls are stuck on the surface of the earth until the Great Chastisement, when the earth will be fully renewed during the Three Days of Darkness and the evil spirits will all be thrown into hell by Almighty God. However, there are things that you can do to protect yourself from a damned soul that is stuck on your property. But you will need the help of a person with a heightened mystical gift of discernment of spirits, as God will provide solutions to directly manage the damned soul so the living souls can be safe on the property.

Finally, doing prayers for the dying, especially, the Divine Mercy Chaplet, helps dying souls in their transition to the afterlife. Recital of the Divine Mercy Chaplet will help to extend the time that the tunnel of light is available for the newly deceased soul. Also, if a newly deceased soul hears the Divine Mercy Chaplet being recited, it helps him to understand the Gospel, so he becomes comfortable to enter the Light of God to meet Jesus. This is because some souls, such as those that are saved but have committed suicide, may be too afraid to enter the Light of God because they think that there is no hope for them. But, God will give them graces while the Divine Mercy Chaplet or other prayers are being recited by those left on earth, so the ghost will understand that the tunnel of light is God's Mercy being extended to him and he will no longer be fearful. (See the Appendix for the Divine Mercy Chaplet prayer).

Here is some great advice from mystic, Anna Marie, of the Apostolate of the Green Scapular, concerning helping ghosts to transition over into the afterlife: "Few people know what to do to remove ghosts from their property. Here is my remedy, pray a Repentance Rosary with your friends / family members gathered at your home. A Repentance Rosary is said as you, "Repent to God" for the sins of the ghost haunting your home, the sins he / she committed before death. You want everyone who gathers to be anointed with holy oil for protection, ask Jesus to send His Holy Angels to protect everyone and to gather all ghosts living on your land into your prayer room. Tell the ghosts they need to be quiet while you say the Holy Rosary for them. I recommend the Sorrowful Mysteries because it explains the suffering and death of our Divine Savior. Before each Mystery, verbally explain the sufferings Jesus endured for our sins! Ask Jesus to please forgive the ghost's sins and to take the ghost into the Holy Light of God, when

the Lord sends His Divine Light. The ghost will see it but you may not. Tell the ghost to follow the Holy Angels and go into the Light of God and be reunited with its family members in Heaven. Usually at the fourth Mystery, the ghosts will depart your home forever!" (See the Appendix for the prayer of the Most Holy Rosary).

Concluding Note: Please understand that every soul is uniquely created by God and so, the transition to afterlife is unique for every soul upon dying. God allows every soul a "brief period of time" for them to understand that they have died and to learn how to function in their spiritual bodies. It is during that brief transitional period that a newly deceased soul can become a ghost, especially if he has never learned about the Gospel and he died suddenly or traumatically without any preparation for death or without the sacraments of Holy Mother Church. God will only keep the tunnel of light open for a brief window of time, and if you have no one praying for you and no Holy Mass for your funeral, eventually the tunnel of light will recede into the background, because God is respecting the free will choice of the newly deceased soul to stay in familiar places earthbound. But, like the poor souls in purgatory and unborn babies in Limbo, ghosts cannot pray for themselves. All three groups of deceased souls need help (prayers and sacrifices) from the living souls on earth to make peace and closure on their earthly lives and move on into the afterlife in Heaven. Hence, the Church Militant is responsible for helping all three groups of deceased souls, so that the First Resurrection and Second Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ can finally take place before the Era of Peace commences on the New Earth.

Section 5. Prayers To Close Purgatory: The First Resurrection at the Second Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ will involve all the good souls -- those who are deceased and those who are currently living on earth. Therefore, all the billions of poor souls in the state of Purgatory must be prayed out by the Church Militant - Christians living on earth - before the Second Coming can finally take place and the Era of Peace can be granted by Almighty God. As this is a massive spiritual operation, this means that this prayer effort will extend beyond the three and a half years of the Great Tribulation, into the period of days after the Great Chastisement has already happened. This period of days is called the "Renewal" and it will last for less than a generation (more or less about ten years) before the Second Coming takes place (on a future day only known by Papa God) and the 1,000 years of the Era of Peace will finally commence on the New Earth. The main

physical focus of the Renewal will be for mankind living on the New Earth to rebuild and repopulate the world once the Great Chastisement has occurred, while preparing spiritually for the Lord's Return. Those living on the New Earth must all be ready for the First Resurrection, in which their souls will all be dwelling in the Sixth Chamber as Living Tabernacles and they will be transfigured into receiving glorified bodies by Almighty God. In order to advance as quickly as possible to such a high degree of personal holiness, mankind will be spiritually focusing his efforts on closing Purgatory.

The following are three powerful prayers needed for the closure of Purgatory. The first prayer involves the veneration of the Holy Shoulder Wound of Our Lord Jesus Christ during His Holy Passion. Pope Eugenius III, at the earnest request of Saint Bernard, has granted 3,000 years Indulgence to all who with a contrite heart, recite the Lord's Prayer and Hail Mary Prayer three times, in honor of the Wound on the Shoulder of Our Blessed Redeemer. It is recommended that the 3,000 years Indulgence be offered to the Blessed Virgin Mary for Her disposal as Mediatrix of All Graces, for the poor priests in deep purgatory, and / or the poor souls suffering for Holy Communion received in the hand, etc.

The second prayer was given by Our Lord Jesus Christ to great medieval mystic, Saint Gertrude, in which He promised that 1,000 poor souls from Purgatory would be released every time it is recited. Sometimes, people pray the "Saint Gertrude" prayer on Holy Rosary beads as a special chaplet prayer that results in potentially over 53,000 poor souls (vast number) being released from Purgatory each time.

The third prayer is the Flame of Love Hail Mary Prayer given by Our Lord Jesus Christ to Hungarian mystic, Elizabeth Kindelmann. Whenever recited, it blinds satan and his devils for an indeterminate period of time. Also, whenever three Flame of Love Hail Mary Prayers are said in a row (consecutively), it results in one poor soul being released from Purgatory. However, in the Month of November, saying one Flame of Love Hail Mary Prayer results in ten poor souls being released from Purgatory.

First Purgatory Prayer: Holy Shoulder Wound of JESUS: It is related in the annals of Clairvaux that Saint Bernard asked Our Lord which was His greatest unrecorded suffering and Our Lord answered: "I had on My Shoulder, while I bore My Cross on the Way of Sorrows, a

grievous Wound, which was more painful than the others and which is not recorded by men. Honor this Wound with thy devotion and I will grant thee whatsoever thou dost ask through Its virtue and merit. And in regard to all those who shall venerate this Wound, I will remit to them all their venial sins and will no longer remember their mortal sins."

This revelation and promise of Our Dear Savior is another proof of His unlimited mercy. You are urged to say these prayers daily and to promulgate this prayer on a continuous basis, so that others may share in this blessing. Say the Sacred Wound Prayer, in addition to one Our Father Prayer and three Hail Mary Prayers. (3,000 years Partial Indulgence). (Note, see the Appendix for the words of the Our Father and Hail Mary):

The Sacred Wound Prayer: "O Loving Jesus, meek Lamb of God, I, a miserable sinner, salute and worship the most Sacred Wound of Thy Shoulder on which Thou didst bear Thy heavy Cross, which so tore Thy Flesh and laid bare Thy Bones as to inflict on Thee an anguish greater than any other Wound of Thy Most Blessed Body. I adore Thee, O Jesus most sorrowful; I praise and glorify Thee and give Thee thanks for this most sacred and painful Wound, beseeching Thee by that exceeding pain and by the crushing burden of Thy heavy Cross to be merciful to me, a sinner, to forgive me all my mortal and venial sins, and to lead me on towards Heaven, along the Way of Thy Cross. Amen."

Second Purgatory Prayer: Saint Gertrude Prayer (up to 1,000 poor souls released): Saint Gertrude is known as one of the great Mystics and Theologians of the 13th century. Through her devotion as a Benedictine Nun, Gertrude was able to develop a deep relationship with Our Lord Jesus Christ through prayer. He promised her that every time her prayer is said devoutly, he would ease the suffering of 1,000 souls by releasing them from Purgatory, welcoming them into Heaven. Note: The original prayer was only intended for those that had died and were already in Purgatory. It was later changed to include sinners that are still alive in the hope of helping them to avoid Purgatory altogether.

"Eternal Father, I offer Thee the Most Precious Blood of Thy Divine Son, Jesus, in union with the masses said throughout the world today, for all the holy souls in purgatory, for sinners everywhere, for sinners in the universal church, those in my own home and within my family. Amen."

Third Purgatory Prayer: Flame of Love Hail Mary Prayer (One poor soul is released if recited three times; during November, up to ten poor souls released if recited once. This prayer also blinds devils on earth):

“Hail Mary, full of Grace, the Lord is with Thee, blessed are Thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of Thy womb, Jesus. Holy Mary, Mother of God, pray for us sinners, spread the effect of grace of Thy Flame of Love over all of humanity, now and at the hour of our death. Amen.”

Section 6: Holy Mass: How To Help Ghosts and Poor Souls in

Purgatory: This method is how an individual person can help release ghosts and poor souls in Purgatory generally ‘en masse’ through the Holy Mass – similar to how the participants pray generally for various groups of people during Holy Mass – and is not meant to substitute for doing a ghost release for a specific ghost during a prayer group session or how prayer groups can pray together to help in releasing ghosts generally in the afterlife to God. It is also not a substitute for any type of Holy Masses said specifically for a poor soul in purgatory, such as Gregorian Latin Masses for the deceased, which are recommended and commendable.

First, before Holy Mass begins, as part of your prayer intentions, you should pray to God, through the intercession of the holy angels, to invite any ghosts ready to advance in the afterlife to God to participate in that Holy Mass with you. So, you can say a prayer like this:

“Heavenly Father, through the intercession of the holy angels, I ask that you invite any ghosts ready to advance in the afterlife to participate in this Holy Mass, so they can hear the Gospel of Our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, and be welcomed into His Light when Jesus comes down from Heaven. I ask for forgiveness of the ghosts’ sins and a spiritual baptism of their souls, in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. (Note, you can make a sign of the Cross with holy water over yourself).”

If you have time before Holy Mass, you can add a complete or even just a decade of the Divine Mercy Chaplet. (See the Appendix for the Divine Mercy Chaplet prayer).

Then, during the Holy Mass, when the priest is preparing the gifts, this is very important. I, "a soul", stuff the Holy Chalice with as many prayer intentions as possible, including placing all the ghosts, all the poor souls in purgatory who are ready to advance to Heaven, any

dying souls, any demons that may be assigned to attack me, breaking any generational curses and occult curses said over me, and placing my enemies also in the Holy Chalice. I stuff the Holy Chalice with as many prayer intentions as possible, because that is the best time to intercede in prayer for myself and others, before the Consecration of the Most Holy Eucharist has taken place.

Then this is what happens. At the moment that the priest is calling down the Holy Spirit over the consecrated gifts of bread and wine, that is the same moment in which the Tunnel of Light is forming during Holy Mass for the ghosts to enter. So, the ghosts that you have invited will enter the Light of God at that particular moment to be fully joined with Jesus and to move onto their next stage in the afterlife.

Meanwhile, if you are also praying for any poor souls in purgatory, such souls enter Heaven at a different moment during the Holy Mass. What I normally do, is I consecrate every man, woman, child, baby, and unborn baby, to the United Hearts of the Most Holy Trinity and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Then, when I step into the aisle, I escort the poor souls down the aisle with me, because it is their final moments in purgatory before they join the Wedding Feast of the Lamb. Then, at the moment that I receive Holy Communion (on the tongue from the hands of the priest), that is also the moment that the poor souls are finally entering Heaven for eternity. I always say, "*I love You, Papa, I love You, Jesus, I love You, Holy Spirit,*" before I receive my Eucharistic Kiss from the hands of the priest.

So, as you can see, there is a lot of symbolism during Holy Mass, when you are helping both the ghosts and the poor souls in purgatory to move on into the afterlife with God. Our Lord Jesus Christ has indicated to me that He Is very eager to have the ghosts and poor souls in purgatory helped in this way through the Holy Mass, particularly, the power of His Real Presence in the Most Holy Eucharist. Amen.

CHAPTER 27: SPECIAL CONCLAVE AND GREAT ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

HOLY BIBLE: Gospel of Saint Matthew, Chapter 16, Verse 18: *"And I say to thee: That thou art Peter; and upon this rock I will build my church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it."*

On a special day only known to God the Father, in the aftermath of the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) and after the Great Miracle of Garabandal (Spain) has happened during the six and a half weeks reprieve (Conversion period), Papa God will pave the way, making possible a Special Conclave and Great Ecumenical Council to be convened so that a new Pope may be elected to the Holy Chair of Saint Peter.

All loyal Cardinals and Bishops selected for attending the Special Conclave and Great Ecumenical Council will include holy representatives of both the Roman Catholic Church and Orthodox Church, as part of the Universal Holy Mother Church.

All loyal Cardinals and Bishops will be brought together by miraculous transport to a designated location chosen by Almighty God. There may also be several holy priests selected as attendees of this Special Conclave and Great Ecumenical Council, who will be miraculously transported as well to the designated location.

In the presence and sight of all the loyal Cardinals and Bishops, God will provide a supernatural sign indicating His chosen priest son, "Peter the Roman," for the holy role of Supreme Pontiff of Holy Mother Church.

Almighty God fully expects that one of the primary acts of the newly chosen Pope, His Holiness, Peter the Roman, in union with all those present, the loyal Cardinals and Bishops, is to welcome into full communion the holy representatives and all believers of the Orthodox Church with the Roman Catholic Church.

The holy representatives of the Orthodox Church will be asked to make public Professions of Faith and Allegiance with the Vicar of Christ.

An official Proclamation should be made declaring the HEALING of the Great Schism between the Roman Catholic Church and Orthodox Church. This official Proclamation will formally end the almost 1,000 years of division in Christianity and should include the universal

recognition of the Unified Feast Day for the celebration of the Solemnity of Easter Sunday in Holy Mother Church.

There will be present holy representatives of the chosen people of God, Jewish Rabbis, as well as holy representatives of the diverse Protestant Christian denominations. All selected persons will also be brought together, miraculously transported, to the designated location chosen by Almighty God for the Special Conclave and Great Ecumenical Council.

Almighty God fully expects that the newly chosen Pope, His Holiness, Peter the Roman, on behalf of the Universal Holy Mother Church, invite and welcome these Godly men, as holy representatives of all believers in God of Judaism and Protestant Christianity, into full communion with the Roman Catholic Church.

God the Father invites the Jewish Rabbis to publicly declare their acceptance of His Dearly Beloved Son, Jesus Christ, as the Jewish Messiah, thereby breaking the almost 2,000 year old generational curse upon the Jewish people. God desires the Jewish Rabbis to publicly acknowledge the various scripture verses and passages in the Old Testament that foreshadow the coming of the Jewish Messiah fulfilled in Jesus Christ. God also desires the public acceptance of the Nicene Creed by the Jewish Rabbis.

God invites the Protestant Christian ministers and leaders to specifically and publicly declare Ninety-Five (95) Theses of Holy Love for Papa God, Jesus Christ (especially, His Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament), Holy Mother Mary, and the Communion of Saints. These Ninety-Five Theses of Holy Love should affirm all the doctrines and dogmas, including traditional teachings of the Roman Catholic Church. This affirmation will heal the Protestant apostasy and schism caused by the Ninety-Five (95) Theses posted by apostate Martin Luther, which also brought about the breaking away of the Anglican denomination over the issue of inviolability on dissolution of sacramental marriage about 500 years ago.

Almighty God fully expects that the newly chosen Pope, His Holiness, Peter the Roman, in union with all those present, solemnly affirm the encyclical letter of dearly beloved Pope Benedict XVI, as part of the official Magisterium (teaching authority) of the Holy Catholic Church. Our Holy Father spent three years in deep prayer asking God to enlighten him with His Holy Spirit, which resulted in his solemn declaration of the Fifth Marian Dogma on the Solemnity of the

Annunciation, March 25, 2022, based upon his knowledge of the complete and accurate documentation of this Marian dogma which lies in the archives of the Vatican. Our Holy Father confirmed the Blessed Virgin Mary as the spiritual Mother of all peoples and that Her three main roles as Co-Redemptrix, Mediatrix and Advocate enable Her to fully exercise Her spiritual motherhood for all mankind throughout salvation history.

The encyclical states: “The Blessed Virgin Mary is our Mother in the order of grace, Co-Redemptrix, Mediatrix and Advocate, whose motherhood is universal and has been addressed to all peoples and races since the creation of the world, beginning with the salvation accomplished by her Son Jesus Christ. In the face of the unprecedented crisis of faith, family, society and peace that characterizes the present state of humanity, the intercession of the Mother of God is needed today more urgently than ever... I am convinced that this papal definition of the spiritual motherhood of the Blessed Virgin Mary will be an extraordinary remedy for the current global crisis that threatens humanity”, and the encyclical is signed: Benedict PP. XVI, Shepherd of Shepherds.

On behalf of Almighty God, I, “a soul”, appeal for the fulfillment of the divine request made through Mary, Our Lady of Fatima, for the Consecration of Russia to Her Immaculate Heart, according to the instructions given through the late visionary, Sister Lucia Santos of Fatima. I urge that the Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary be completed within the six and a half weeks reprieve, after the Great Warning has happened on earth. Those six and a half weeks are the BEST TIME to complete this Public Act to God, because satan and all the evil spirits will be fully locked up in hell and unable to interfere at all with mankind on earth.

The newly chosen Pope, His Holiness, Peter the Roman, and loyal Bishops of the Roman Catholic Church, must openly act on behalf of all mankind by completing the Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart, which asks the direct formal intervention of God and Heaven, in order to help mankind at its most desperate and most dire moment in salvation history. The completion of this Public Act of the Consecration of Russia has the attached Sacred Promise by God to bring about lasting peace on earth and goodwill among all peoples through the universal recognition of the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

As part of fulfilling this Great Act of the Consecration of Russia, God will provide the full and complete Third Secret of Our Lady of Fatima,

which His Holiness, Peter the Roman, should then solemnly reveal to the Holy Catholic Church and the entire world.

On behalf of Almighty God, I, “a soul”, invite the newly chosen Pope, His Holiness, Peter the Roman, in union with all those present, holy priests, to perform a formal and public Rite of Exorcism upon the heart and soul of the world. Thereby exorcising all evil so the world may be permanently free of evil, invoking the protection of Saint Michael Archangel, the commander and leader of the host of holy angels, and Saint Joseph, the foster father of Our Lord Jesus Christ, known as "Terror of demons" and the Restrainer of the man of lawlessness, the antichrist (Holy Bible, New Testament, 2nd Thessalonians, Chapter 2.) (NOTE: In the Appendix are several deliverance prayers, which may be adapted for use in this formal Rite of Exorcism of the world.)

Specifically, I invite the newly chosen Pope, His Holiness, Peter the Roman, in union with all those present, holy priests, to perform the formal and public Rite of Exorcism of the world, seeking divine forgiveness and reparation for the collective mortal sins of mankind throughout salvation history. Most especially, modern-day mortal sins, including the abuse and murder of innocent life and unborn infants, destruction of traditional marriages and families, all the blasphemies uttered against Our Holy Mother Mary, and all the atrocious sacrileges committed in Holy Mother Church, especially against Our Lord Jesus Christ, in the Most Holy Eucharist, and, in particular, the grave sin of Holy Communion received in the hand by the un-ordained and laity, etc.

Almighty God has indicated that He would like the Special Conclave and Great Ecumenical Council to conclude with the celebratory recognition of Our Lord Jesus Christ as the Eternal Divine Bridegroom, Who Is Returning for His Eternal Holy Bride, the New Jerusalem, in His Second Coming, on a future day only known to Papa God. The Second Coming will be a Great Day taking place very soon to this current generation, immediately before the commencement of the Glorious Era of Peace, lasting 1,000 years on the New Earth, known as the 7th Day of Creation and the 7th Age of Holy Mother Church.

As part of the public celebrations, God will provide to the newly chosen Pope, His Holiness, Peter the Roman, a list of holy persons whom should be raised to the glories of the altar, worthy of veneration and devotion, declared and confirmed officially in Sainthood in Holy Mother Church. Amen.

Footnote (1): Our Lord Jesus Christ has confirmed that similar to the Great Miracle of Garabandal (Spain), Papa God will make it mystically and physically possible so all people in the world will be able to witness the Special Conclave and Great Ecumenical Council -- televised -- as it is convening and really happening -- live -- at the designated location selected by Papa God. All peoples will be able to witness this great event of salvation history through television screens, computer monitors, internet devices, cell phones, etc.

Footnote (2): It is also my understanding the confidential documents our holy father, Pope Benedict XVI, wrote prior to his holy death for publication, but were destroyed by his enemies, will be miraculously provided by God and will be read out loud to all attendees at the Special Conclave and Great Ecumenical Council. The confidential documents will be read out loud prior to Heaven revealing God's choice for the Great Marian Pope, Peter the Roman.

RELEVANT PAPAL PROPHECIES (Messages, 1-4):

(M1) Saint Malachy (11th Century), From the Prophecies of the last 112 Popes:

The Final Pope: *"In the final persecution of the Holy Roman Church there will reign Petrus Romanus [Peter the Roman], who will feed his flock amid many tribulations; after which the seven-hilled city will be destroyed and the dreadful Judge will judge the people. The End."* (Note, the seven-hilled city is Rome, the seat of the Vatican).

(M2) Venerable Father Bartholomew Holzhauser (17th Century): *"No one will be able to pervert the word of God since, during the sixth period [Sixth Church Age], there will be an Ecumenical Council which will be the greatest of all councils. By the grace of God, the power of the Great Monarch, the authority of the Holy Pontiff, and the union of all the most devout princes, atheism and every heresy will be banished from the earth. The Council will define the true sense of Holy Scripture, and this will be believed and accepted by everyone."*

(M3) Saint Seraphim of Sarov (Russian Orthodox Church) (18th Century): Final Ecumenical Council: *"to unite and reunite all the holy Churches of Christ against the growing anti-Christian tendency under a single Head, Christ the Life-Giver, and under a single Protecting Veil of His Most Pure Mother, and to deliver to a final curse against the whole of Masonry and all the parties similar to it (under whatever names they may appear), the leaders of whom have one common aim: under the pretext of complete egalitarian earthly prosperity, and with the aid of*

people who have been made fanatical by them, to create anarchy in all states and to destroy Christianity throughout the world.”

(M4) Abbot Werdin D’Orante (12th Century): *"The Great Monarch and the Great Pope will precede Antichrist... The Pope will go over the sea carrying the sign of Redemption on his forehead."*

CHAPTER 28: CONSECRATION OF THE HEART OF THE WORLD TO THE UNITED HEARTS (NATIONS AND CHURCHES)

Dearest brothers and sisters, there is a Great Act that must take place in the free will hearts of mankind. It is the Consecration of the Heart of the World to the United Hearts of the Most Holy Trinity, in Union with the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Almighty God, the Most Holy Trinity, Is Three Divine Persons -- the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit -- Who have Three Sacred Hearts Eternally Sealed in One Sacred Heartbeat. This Divine Heartbeat Is Eternally Sealed in Sacred Unison with the Immaculate Heartbeat of Mary, Mother of God.

There is also the Mystical Body -- those Eternally Redeemed by the Most Precious Blood of the Savior, the Crucified Jesus, Who Is truly the Second Divine Person, God the Son, of the Most Holy Trinity. Throughout this Mystical Body of the God-Man, Jesus Christ, the Most Sacred Divine Heartbeat throbs in Sacred Unison with the holy hearts of the Eternally Redeemed. One Heart, One Heartbeat, One Love.

Throughout eternity, the Divine Heartbeat continually beats, continually blessing the Redeemed in Heaven. But the Divine Heartbeat throbs to beat in unison with the hearts of all mankind throughout time. Collectively, the heart of the world is comprised of every heart of each person of the human race. The Redeemed living on earth already have a special place within the Most Sacred Heart of Our Lord Jesus Christ, as their holy hearts are fastened by a golden chain to His Most Sacred Heart. However, this spiritual tethering of the Redeemed on earth to the Most Sacred Heart is incomplete and imperfect, because this spiritual tethering only links hearts. God's Greater Love desires a deeper and more fulfilling union, a more penetrating and more perfected love with His beloved children, mankind, living on earth.

The Most Sacred Heart of the Most Holy Trinity throbs passionately to be permanently, eternally sealed with the heart of the world -- the hearts of every man, every woman, and every child. So, instead of two separate hearts linked side-by-side with a golden chain, there will exist only ONE Sacred Heart between the Creator and every human creature and a golden chain acting as the eternal seal wrapping both hearts snugly and tightly together, God and mankind, embracing as ONE Sacred Organ.

Here are the Sacred Invitations from Heaven: Two Consecration Prayers for Heads of Nations and all Church Leaders. Please also see

the Consecration Prayers for Individuals, Marriages, Children, Families and Homes found in Part 2 of this Handbook.

CONSECRATION OF NATIONS TO GOD’S DIVINE WILL: (May 29, 2006) JESUS CHRIST: “I have come so that the leaders of every nation can put this prayer to use.”

I, (Full Name), as leader of this nation of _____, desire to consecrate this country to God’s Divine Will which is Love and Mercy itself. I realize that the future of this nation depends upon Divine Mercy and Divine Love. I resolve to avoid offending God’s Will in any way through supporting legislation which is contrary to His Love and Mercy, or in taking any diplomatic measure which transgresses human rights. I surrender the future to God’s Will and His Provision. Amen.

CONSECRATION OF THE WORLD TO THE UNITED HEARTS (To be recited by Church Leaders): (September 18, 2007) Dictated by GOD THE FATHER:

Heavenly Father, in this present moment, which You have created and willed, I (Full Name) do hereby consecrate the heart of this country _____, to the United Hearts of the Holy Trinity in union with the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

MESSAGE EXCERPTS: ABOUT THE WORLDWIDE CONSECRATION TO THE UNITED HEARTS: Holy Love Ministries (holylove.org) (Messages, 1-6):

(M1) (September 15, 2007, Feast of the Sorrowful Mother) Jesus and Blessed Mother are here with Their Hearts exposed. Blessed Mother says: “Praise be to Jesus.” Jesus says: “I am your Jesus, born Incarnate. The way to world peace is only through Holy and Divine Love. Therefore, I am seeking this worldwide consecration to Our United Hearts so that the heart of the world can be affected towards the change for good. This way the grace will be given to all political leaders to see their errors and their sins against love. I am counting on My Church leaders -- all Church leaders, all ecclesiastics -- to carry out My requests... I am aware of the petitions in hearts of the needs that every soul has. Listen and watch for God’s Holy and Divine Will in your lives. We’re blessing you with the Complete Blessing of Our United Hearts.”

(M2) (September 17, 2007) Jesus and Blessed Mother are here with Their Hearts exposed. Blessed Mother says: “Praise be to Jesus.” Jesus says: “I am your Jesus, born Incarnate. My brothers and sisters, we

have shared the time together this weekend. Carry the devotion to Our United Hearts back to your points of origin. I plead with you -- follow through in having your nations consecrated to Our United Hearts, for it is in this way that the heart of the world will be transformed into a heart of Holy and Divine Love. It is in this way that each political figure will understand what he must do in righteousness... We're extending to you the Complete Blessing of Our United Hearts."

During the fifth mystery of the Most Holy Rosary, Alanus (one of Maureen's angels) said: "Praise be to Jesus. The world can only find peace through the United Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pray and sacrifice that Holy and Divine Love grip the heart of the world. Pray and sacrifice."

(M3) (September 18, 2007) I (Maureen) see a great Flame that I have come to know as the Heart of God the Father, and then I hear: "I am the Eternal Father -- the Eternal Now. Before time began -- before I created time and space -- I knew you. I knew what you would be doing in this present moment. I knew the sins you fell into. I know your weaknesses now. I love you. The Message given on the Feast of Sorrows proceeds from a troubled Heart of your Father. It is given as a last alternative to Divine Justice in the face of the multitude of sin and error throughout the world. If all nations will listen-- if Church leaders throughout the world will adhere to My wishes -- the heart of the world will turn white with innocence once again. World leaders will be shown their mistakes and convicted of their errors. I even give you, O man, the leniency, that this consecration does not need to be coordinated into a specific time frame. Rather, when you hear My Voice through this Message, accomplish My request. This is My Divine Will. I speak to all churches -- all governments -- all ecclesiastics. Speak up thus for righteousness:" [God the Father then gives church leaders the consecration prayer] "If enough accomplish this and answer My request, you will gradually see governments change their policies, and finally, the heart of the world will return to innocence."

(M4) (October 5, 2007, Monthly Message to All People and Every Nation) Jesus is here with His Heart exposed. He has a brilliant white light around Him, and there is a great Flame around the white light. It looks like the Father's Paternal Heart that I have come to know recently. Jesus says: "I am your Jesus, born Incarnate. Today I have come to reiterate the need for the heart of the world to be consecrated to Our United Hearts. All that opposes this is outside the Will of My Father. This consecration of individual countries will serve as a sin

offering and a protection from Satan's attacks. It is the Merciful Hand of My Father that offers this grace in the midst of chaos and confusion. You must see that I cannot shepherd you away from sin if your hearts carry you elsewhere. This consecration of whole countries, of churches and congregations will renew in hearts the goal of personal holiness -- a goal that holds little value in the world today. Through the Father's Will, I desire that the world be transformed into a new creation -- a creation of Holy and Divine Love. You have the technology to make Heaven's plan known; if you hear Me, put it to use. While the world waits and watches for the next act of terrorism, the next natural disaster, I invite you to believe in the solution Heaven has given you. Do not waste time in contemplating ways this plan might fail. Face the grave reality of the place the world is in today and decide to help Me; decide to help all of humanity."

"Holy and Divine Love are never wrong. Therefore, the Vessels of Holy and Divine Love -- the United Hearts -- must be regarded as trustworthy in Their Essence and Their Call to Humanity. To choose Holy and Divine Love is to choose the Heart of the Father and, therefore, His Mighty Divine Will. Do not adopt the spirit of the world as your own -- the spirit that encourages gloom and doom -- the spirit that discourages the solution Heaven offers, and prefers to await the Hand of Justice. I do not desire to impart My Justice upon the world. Rather, I invite the heart of the world into My Heart of Mercy and Love. Heed My call! Accept My invitation with gratitude. My Father, Who is the Creator of all good, offers the grace of this consecration as a means of being once more united to all mankind as was His Will from the beginning of time. The consecration would form a bridge between Heaven and earth -- a bridge between man's free will and His Divine Will. It would be a bridge of love. My dear brothers and sisters, do all you can to further this consecration in hearts and in the world. For I tell you, it is when this bridge is constructed by merit of this consecration, the Cross and the Victory will become one again. Today I'm extending to you the Complete Blessing of Our United Hearts."

(M5) (March 5, 2008, Monthly Message to All People and Every Nation) Jesus: "I desire to fill the world with My Merciful Love. This alone is the reason I speak here. Once again I ask for the consecration of the world to the United Hearts of the Most Blessed Trinity and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Then I will triumph and reign!"

(M6) (July 20, 2012) Blessed Virgin Mary: "Today, dear children, I am calling each and all of you to unity of heart. Be of one mind and one

heart. Work towards the conversion of as many souls as possible before My Son's return. This is why I am here in your midst seeking the Consecration of the heart of the world to Our United Hearts. This Consecration will increase the Remnant Faithful and strengthen it in what is to come. In many cases, it will unravel the lies Satan has woven into the fabric of society today. At Fatima, My request was for the conversion of Russia; but today the need is for worldwide conversion of heart. Do not think that a global government is the answer. The world today does not need a human solution but a spiritual solution – a spiritual correction of heart. This is why I come to you. I seek the spiritual renewal of the heart of the world through Our United Hearts.”

CHAPTER 29: CHRISTIAN MARTYRDOM

HOLY BIBLE: Psalm 116, Verse 15: *"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."*

SUBCHAPTER I. HOLY MOTHER MARY: MARTYRDOM PROMISE:

Our Lady, the Blessed Virgin Mary, has indicated to me, "a soul", this Maternal Promise of Her Immaculate Heart: Any child of God who dies by Christian martyrdom will receive the special grace of the Blessed Mother's Holy Presence in their final moments. This special grace may manifest in any number of different spiritual ways: a vision, a certainty of Her nearby Maternal Presence, a fortitude in his soul, a holding of his hand, a tender embrace, etc., but there will be no doubt of Her visitation for Her beloved child whom She will personally escort to Her Son, Our Lord Jesus Christ, in Heaven. AMEN

(July 13, 2021, mystic, Lorena Portillo) Mary, Our Lady of Guadalupe: "If you live in the Divine Will and put into practice all that has been said before, then do not worry about your physical integrity. Heaven will protect you and take you to the New Heavens and Earth, if you are doing what is indicated. There will be Martyrs among you, but if you have been called to Martyrdom, you will be provided with the strength of the Holy Spirit. In your minds, bodies, spirits and hearts, a hot wind will submerge you in a numbness of the senses and you will not feel martyrdom as such. Thus, the Holy Spirit will provide you with everything you need. But you need to be Spiritually prepared, just as if you are called to be Martyrs, as if you are called to the New Heavens and Earth. Dear children, Heaven never leaves you, so do not fear. Just trust the Divine Providence and the protection of God the Father, God the Son, God the Holy Spirit. Invoke me in any dangerous situation, and Saint Michael the Archangel and I will come to your aid."

SUBCHAPTER II. SACRED PROMISE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST: LESSENING OF PAIN DURING MARTYRDOM (Source: Prophet John Leary, johnleary.com) (Messages, 1-14)

IMPORTANT INSTRUCTION: In the event that you miss the window of time (20 minutes) to flee to a refuge and your family is in danger of being captured and martyred, the adults **MUST SEPARATE** themselves from the younger children (seven years old and younger) because God will make the younger children invisible to enemy forces. You **MUST** hide the younger children separate from the adults. Older children should also hide separately from the adults and the younger children,

so that God might have Mercy on them and keep them from being martyred.

(M1) (July 31, 2008) JESUS CHRIST: “My people, My little children are precious to Me, and I do not want to see them martyred in the coming cleansing of religious and patriots in the reign of the Antichrist. I will give the little children under seven years old a special grace from their guardian angel that will make them invisible to the evil ones. You have been killing many unborn in abortion, and some children by abuse. Those involved in these killings will have to make much reparation for these sins of murder. Pray for a stoppage of abortions and all killings as in wars.”

(M2) (December 7, 2008) JESUS CHRIST: “My people, all of My refuges will be as fortresses like a castle where there will be protection for My faithful by My angels. No matter how much the evil ones will try to destroy you, they will not be successful. My springs of water will heal you of all of your sicknesses. Your food will be multiplied to endure throughout the whole tribulation. Your shelters will also be multiplied to provide for everyone. Have no fear of this time as you will be directed when to come to My refuges. Only those that stay in their homes could risk becoming martyrs for not coming to My refuges. I will even lessen their pain as they will become instant saints. Rejoice when you see the tribulation unfolding because you know that My coming is near.”

(M3) (June 13, 2009) JESUS CHRIST: “My people, as you look at this track in a tunnel, you know that it is the train that will take many to their deaths in the detention center death camps. The one world people already have lists for who is to be killed both before and after martial law is declared. They have prepared vented boxcars with shackles to hold the prisoners. Do not fear if you are called to be a martyr for your faith in Me. I will lessen any pain and you will become an instant saint in heaven. Those who leave their homes quickly at My call, could avoid martyrdom by going to My refuges of protection. In either case you are dependent on Me for everything, and you will need to have full trust in Me to protect your soul from the evil one. I am at your side always, so you can call on My help in this test of your faith. You need to accept being stripped of all of your money and your possessions. Desire to follow My Will in life and death because this life is passing away. By offering everything up to Me every day in your total consecration, you indeed will have your eternal life with Me in heaven. Heaven is your goal, so prolonging this life only postpones your eventual death. Accept

everything that I put in your path as My Will for you, and you will have My peace in your soul.”

(M4) (September 30, 2010) JESUS CHRIST: “My people, once the Antichrist declares himself, he will take his reign as ruler of the world, and this will begin the great tribulation of three and one-half years. I will shorten this time, but this will begin a reign of evil that you have never seen before. He will first claim to be a man of peace, but later his evil power will enable him to become a tyrant ruler. He will demand that all of his subjects need to have chips in the body, or else they would be killed. This is when the men in black will come to your houses to carry out this edict. Refuse to take any mark of the beast or a chip in the body, or it will control your mind. Many will be martyred for their faith, but they will have any pain lessened, and they will become instant saints. The rest of My faithful will be led by their guardian angels to My refuges of protection.”

(M5) (December 30, 2010) JESUS CHRIST: “My people, you have read of St. John the Baptist in chains, and also St. Peter and St. Paul. Many of My disciples and apostles were captured in prison with chains, and later they were martyred for their faith. This religious persecution is about to be repeated in the coming tribulation. You will again see some of My people shackled on trains and delivered to the current death camps for execution. This is why I am preparing refuges with people that I have inspired, so My faithful will have places to go in order to avoid being captured by the one world people. Some will be martyred for their faith, but I will lessen the pain to allow them to endure it. These martyrs will become instant saints in heaven. For those, who come to My refuges, they will be protected from harm by My angels, and I will provide for their needs during the reign of the Antichrist. Have no fear, for I will give you My peace in all of this struggle. After the Antichrist’s time, I will come with My victory over all the evil ones, and I will establish My Era of Peace.”

(M6) (September 25, 2012) JESUS CHRIST: “My people, I am showing you three seats of power that are calling for your obedience to their authority. The first seat of power is when you see Me sitting on My throne in heaven. I am your Creator, and I call you to obey My laws out of love for Me. I do not force Myself against your free will, but I want you to know, love, and obey Me of your own choosing. The next seat of power is the successor of St. Peter in Pope Benedict XVI. He is the leader of My Church, and My faithful should honor him and obey his leadership in the faith. There are many religions, but only one that I

instituted while I was on the Earth. The third seat of power is the President of America. You have currently a constitutional republic of laws that you need to honor and obey. Your obedience to your country's laws is only obligatory if it is in accordance with My laws. Any laws against life, against marriage, or against moral law, you do not have to follow, and you should even protest them in your society. You can see the various levels of authority in these three seats of power, but it is your obedience to Me that must come first over obedience to man. Even if you are threatened with your life if you follow My law over man's law, be faithful to Me in any possible martyrdom. I will give you the courage and lessen your pain if you are faced with this kind of death. Keep giving Me praise and worship as you witness your love for Me and your love for your neighbor."

(M7) (January 17, 2013) JESUS CHRIST: "My people, I am the only source of peace for your hearts and souls. I give you this peace in the grace of My sacraments. Do not let anything in this world disturb this peace that I have given you. In this coming trial there will be some faithful who will be martyred for their faith in Me. I will lessen the pain that they will suffer, and they will become instant saints in heaven. The rest of My faithful will be protected at My refuges by My angels. At the end of the tribulation I will lift up My faithful into the air so they are not killed by My Comet of Chastisement. I will cast the evil ones into hell, and renew the Earth. Then I will lead My faithful down into My Era of Peace."

(M8) (January 31, 2013) JESUS CHRIST: "My people, do not be afraid of the coming tribulation because those who are faithful will be on their way to heaven. Some of you may be martyred, but I will lessen your pain and you will become instant saints in heaven. Those who come to My refuges will need to endure a rustic living for less than 3½ years. At the end of the tribulation I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven."

(M9) (February 21, 2013) JESUS CHRIST: "My people, just as My faithful are setting up refuges to help My faithful during the tribulation, so the evil ones are building more detention center death camps. I have been trying to impress upon the people how important it will be for your body and soul to leave your homes for My refuges when I warn you. I explained before that My warning to leave will be similar to how St. Joseph was warned in a dream by an angel to take the Holy Family to Egypt so Herod could not kill Me. Torture and killing in the death camps will be difficult to endure. Remember that you will never be

tested beyond your endurance as I will give you grace, and lessen any pain of death.”

(M10) (May 5, 2014) JESUS CHRIST: “My people, in the Acts of the Apostles, St. Stephen was looking up to see Me in heaven as I lessened the pain of his being stoned to death. He forgave the people who were stoning him. St. Stephen was faithful to Me, even though the Jews were doing an injustice to him for speaking out the truth about Me. There have been many martyrs who would rather die for their faith, than deny Me. All of My followers should love Me so much. These martyrs are with Me in heaven in a higher place than other souls. In the vision I gave a brief look at what St. Stephen was seeing while he was being stoned. The glory of heaven is very much desired, and not everyone receives this view of My glory. I promise all of My faithful an eternal place with Me in heaven for all those who suffer on Earth, especially any persecution for My Name’s sake.”

(M11) (November 18, 2015) JESUS CHRIST: “My people, in the Gospel (Luke 19:11-27) you heard My parable about a man who wanted to be king, and he went away and he gave a gold coin to each of ten people. On his return there was a settling of accounts with the people who were given the gold coins. The first man made ten gold coins more from the one he was given, and he was rewarded with controlling ten cities. The second person gained five gold coins, and he was rewarded with controlling five cities. The third man presented his gold coin to the king after hiding it, and he was scolded for not using the money for any gain.”

“This parable teaches how important it is to use your God-given talents for My greater glory. When you waste your talent by not using it correctly, you will have to answer to Me and suffer the consequences. You all have been given a specific mission to carry out, and it is your responsibility to use your talents to save as many souls as you can. This is similar to not offering up your pain to save souls. The first reading from Maccabees is how a mother watched all of her sons being killed for not following the king’s decree. The king tried to force them to eat unclean meat, and they refused to violate the Mosaic laws. Because of their refusal to follow his command, they were all martyred. This could also happen in America, if your authorities tried to force you to deny your faith. Never deny Me before men, even if they threaten to kill you. It is better to lose your life for My sake, than to deny your faith in Me. All of My martyrs will become instant saints, and I will lessen their

pain of death. Trust in Me to provide for your needs, even during the tribulation.”

(M12) (October 27, 2016) JESUS CHRIST: “My people, you are in a great battle between good people and evil people. This is why I am showing you a soldier dressed in armor for battle. There will be a physical fight in the Battle of Armageddon. But the current battle is a spiritual battle where you will need to wear your spiritual armor. My faithful are dressed with scapulars, rosaries, Benedictine crosses, and relics, if you have them. Your rosary of My Blessed Mother is your best weapon to fight the devil and his demons. You should have no fear, no anxieties, and no worries when you have My protection and your guardian angels. Even if some of My faithful are tortured and martyred, I will lessen their pain, and they will become instant saints in heaven. The rest of My faithful will be protected at My refuges by My angels, where I will multiply all of your food, water, and fuels.”

(M13) (January 28, 2017) JESUS CHRIST: “My people, it will not be easy living in a confined space of a refuge with many people happy to be alive and cared for at a refuge. Every refuge will have perpetual Adoration where you can have a quiet place to pray to Me. It is not easy to live with a lot of people in one dwelling. This time at the refuge will be less than 3½ years, but My angels will protect you and provide for your daily needs. Just as I protected My apostles for three years, so I will be shielding you from the evil ones for a shortened time with a shield of invisibility. It is hard to imagine how I will multiply your food, water, and fuels. You read how I calmed the storm, so I will be doing the impossible for those people who believe that I can multiply the food. This is why the unbelievers will not be allowed into My refuges. You will be thankful to have a place of refuge when the evil ones will be killing Christians. You will also have to calm down the people when they first come to your refuge, because they will be scared by the evil ones. There will be some people who will be martyred, but do not be afraid because I will lessen their pain. I love all of My children, and I will help you get by this tribulation so you can be rewarded in My Era of Peace.”

(M14) (August 29, 2023, Memorial: Beheading of St. John the Baptist) JESUS CHRIST: “My people, in the coming tribulation of the Antichrist, you will again see some martyrs who will be beheaded for refusing to follow worldly gods, and they will obey God instead of obeying man. How many people will have the strength to be a martyr for obeying God instead of man? In life you will suffer pain and hardships, but call

on Me and I will give you the strength to endure all of your trials in life. Trust in Me to lead you to heaven despite all of your earthly trials and disappointments.”

SUBCHAPTER III. SAINT JOSEPH, PATRON OF A HAPPY DEATH:

Saint Joseph, the foster father of Jesus, is the Patron Saint for a happy death and is worthy of being invoked by all Christian martyrs for his powerful intercession for a peaceful and happy transition into the afterlife. I recommend that a dying soul asks to hold his hand as an assurance of God’s deepest friendship and enduring love, as Saint Joseph will personally bring the soul to his beloved Jesus upon death.

(Revealed Private Revelation) In the Holy Arms of Jesus and Mary: The Blessed Death of Saint Joseph: Then this man of God, turning toward Christ, our Lord, in profoundest reverence, wished to kneel before Him. But the sweetest Jesus, coming near, received him in his arms, where, reclining his head upon them, Joseph said: “My highest Lord and God, Son of the eternal Father, Creator and Redeemer of the World, give thy blessing to thy servant and the works of thy hand; pardon, O most merciful King, the faults which I have committed in thy service and intercourse. I extol and magnify Thee and render eternal and heartfelt thanks to Thee for having, in thy ineffable condescension, chosen me to be the spouse of thy true Mother; let thy greatness and glory be my thanksgiving for all eternity.”

The Redeemer of the world gave him his benediction, saying: “My father, rest in peace and in the grace of my eternal Father and mine; and to the Prophets and Saints, who await thee in limbo, bring the joyful news of the approach of their redemption.”“ At these words of Jesus, and reclining in his arms, the most fortunate Saint Joseph expired and the Lord himself closed his eyes.

SUBCHAPTER IV. AN EXAMPLE OF HOLY MARTYRDOM: BEING FED

TO THE LIONS: The following is an example of both redemptive suffering in Our Lord and how Our Lord will not test us beyond our endurance -- that God will truly lessen the pain of our sufferings if we trust in Him by undergoing martyrdom for the sake of His Holy Name. My hope is that by sharing this personal story that it will give people true inspirational hope in whatever the future lies ahead for them.

In late January 2017, I had a very special and unique encounter with Saint Gabriel Archangel in which he revealed to me, "a soul", the nature of the Great Miracle and Great Sign of Garabandal and the unfolding of the Divine Plan as it relates to the Marian apparitions at

Fatima (Portugal), Garabandal (Spain), and Medjugorje (Bosnia and Herzegovina). This holy encounter enraged satan -- the infernal enemy of God and all of mankind, from which I believe that satan asked God for special permission to attack me and God permitted it as a test of my faith.

So, two days after Easter, satan and his devils attacked me one night in four separate episodes -- each episode being progressively worse than the prior one. Now, let me clarify what I mean that satan and his devils attacked me. Typically, when I experience heightened spiritual warfare, it takes place either on a purely spiritual level, either in my sleeping state, or while I am awake -- the attack takes place internally in my soul, but not in my physical body. However, during this particular night, satan was permitted to also attack me physically -- he has done this to me before, but these types of attacks are very rare and have usually been related in the past to the grave sin of abortion / infanticide taking place somewhere in the world.

On this occasion, God permitted satan to attack me four separate times physically and spiritually in one night with each attack escalating in intensity. I was being beaten, clawed at, burnt, whipped, stabbed, etc., by satan and his devils. The worst sensation was the electrically charged whips -- it felt like I was being struck by lightning bolts, which would make me tingle in increasing pain all over my body. The hardest challenge while I was being attacked, was that I could not see my attackers -- satan and his devils -- so, I could not anticipate and prepare myself physically and spiritually when they would strike me or hit me again. Furthermore, as a consequence of my blindness, satan was trying to make me more afraid of him. This is because he controlled each moment when I would be attacked next and the method of attack. So, this could cause an element of fear, because sometimes the anticipation of pain is worse than the actual pain itself.

Then, after three separate episodes of increasing pain, something very unique happened. I will never forget the fourth and final attack. I experienced an unknown spiritual suffering of Our Lord Jesus Christ at the Crucifixion - a type of suffering never recorded in history and a type of suffering that I have never heard of being experienced by any saint or holy person before - satan ate me alive.

I felt the physical sensations of being eaten alive. But, they were enhanced spiritually, because the sensations were in a never-ending loop. I felt my skull and brain being repeatedly crushed and my tongue being partially chewed over and over again.

The pain of being eaten alive was truly horrific -- beyond most any other type of physical and spiritual pain that I have ever suffered. In my experience, the only pain that I have ever suffered worse than being eaten alive was the one time when I experienced the deprivation (loss) of God in my soul -- three days and nights of the pain of purgatory. I share with readers, that if I had the choice to go to purgatory or the extreme pain of martyrdom, I would easily choose martyrdom -- no matter the method. That is how agonizing the heightened pain of losing God in the afterlife is for all lost souls in hell and how agonizing the heightened pain of lacking the Holy Presence of God in one's soul is for the poor souls in purgatory. Truly, the temporary suffering of Christian martyrdom during earthly life with the promise of instant sainthood in Heaven is much preferable than any unknown time spent in purgatory, etc.

This is the most incredible part of the heightened experience that I had at the hands of satan. Despite the horrendous pain in my physical body and in my soul at the act of being repeatedly eaten alive, truly, my beloved brothers and sisters in Christ, my spirit wanted to soar and sing and praise God. I am not joking. All I could do and all I wanted to do in my spirit was worship God with all my heart and every part of my being. It is hard to explain, but I had tremendous peace at the concurrent time within me. Furthermore, my dear brothers and sisters, truly if God desired satan to eat me alive continually until the Second Coming of His Beloved Son, Jesus Christ, I would have been content praising Him all the remaining days of my life as I was that night at the hands of satan and his devils.

As this fourth attack episode was happening to me, I was reminded of how in the Holy Bible (Book of Acts of the Apostles), Saints Peter and Paul were severely flogged and yet, all they wanted to do was sing praises to God for suffering disgrace in the Holy Name of Jesus. How the early Apostles would suffer in chains in prison while singing such sweet songs of praise to God that during the night, they would convert fellow prisoners to the cause of Our Lord Jesus Christ by their life witness. Here, satan was eating me alive and all I wanted to do was sing to God for thanking Him to count me worthy to experience an unknown spiritual suffering of the Crucifixion.

I know that all I have shared is odd to hear, but it is the truth. Finally, daylight came and the terrible night was over: satan and his devils left. I learned a year later, one of the reasons that God permitted this terrible event to happen in my life was to reveal to me the horrors of

the coming Apocalypse and the Universal War of Armageddon (that Saint Gabriel Archangel had revealed to me back in January 2017 consisted of a world-wide attack of demonic aliens against mankind on earth).

The reason that I shared this personal story with you all in this Handbook is to reiterate two essential points: one, if it happens and you are chosen to suffer for Our Lord Jesus Christ, please know that you will never be tested beyond your endurance. God is Faithful to those who love Him with their whole hearts. And two, Our Lord Jesus Christ has promised Himself numerous times that He will lessen our pain if we suffer martyrdom for the sake of Him. My personal story illustrates how God can and will do this for His chosen elect, those who remain truly faithful and spiritually strong.

One of my dear friends who was a great prayer warrior for me and has since gone on to Our Lord in Heaven, once said to me after reading the original story of this attack, “I always wondered what it was like being fed to the lions...” So, now, you know, dear brothers and sisters in Christ... Now, you know... Jesus loves you.

SUBCHAPTER V. AN EXAMPLE OF CHRISTIAN MARTYRDOM: SAINT PHILOMENA (Source: philomena.us): Credited with countless miracles and intercessions since discovery of her tomb in the most ancient catacombs of Saint Priscilla in Rome in 1802, Saint Philomena is prayed to by people of diverse ages, cultures and social standing around the world. The young virgin who was martyred at age 13, willingly traded her earthly life for heavenly salvation and continues her work today promoting the virtues of purity and sanctity among the world’s youth and bringing the faithful closer to our Blessed Mother Mary and Our Lord Jesus Christ. It would seem she was held in quiet reserve by God for nearly seventeen centuries and summoned at a time when so much uncertainty and absence of faith abound.

Three people, unknown to each other and living far apart in the world, had what was apparently a revelation made to them about Saint Philomena’s life. Compared – when they were known – these three accounts were found to be identical. The best known recipient of the revelation was the Foundress of the Oblates of Our Lady of Sorrows, Mother Maria Luisa di Gesù, a Dominican Tertiary. Here is the official account given by Saint Philomena to the nun as revealed by locutions in August of 1833 and approved by the Holy Office (presently the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith) of the Catholic Church on December 21, 1833. The story is offered to give inspiration and hope to

those who may undergo holy martyrdom that the Blessed Virgin Mary and Our Lord Jesus Christ will remain faithful to Their Holy Promises: to stay always near to those who are martyred under the antichrist and to lessen any pain and suffering endured for Almighty God.

"My dear Sister, I am the daughter of a Prince who governed a small state in Greece. My mother is also of royal blood. My parents were without children. They were idolaters. They continually offered sacrifices and prayers to their false gods."

"A doctor from Rome named Publius lived in the palace in the service of my father. This doctor professed Christianity. Seeing the affliction of my parents, by the impulse of the Holy Spirit, he spoke to them of Christianity, and promised to pray for them if they consented to receive Baptism. The grace which accompanied his words enlightened their understanding and triumphed over their will. They became Christians and obtained the long desired happiness that Publius had assured them as the reward of their conversion. At the moment of my birth, they gave me the name of "Lumena," an allusion to the light of Faith of which I had been, as it were, the fruit. The day of my Baptism they called me "Filumena," or "Daughter of Light," because on that day I was born to the Faith. The affection which my parents bore me was so great that they had me always with them."

"It was on this account that they took me to Rome on a journey that my father was obliged to make on the occasion of an unjust war with which he was threatened by the haughty Diocletian. I was then thirteen years old. On our arrival in the capital of the world, we proceeded to the palace of the Emperor and were admitted for an audience. As soon as Diocletian saw me, his eyes were fixed upon me. He appeared to be pre-possessed in this manner during the entire time that my father was stating with animated feelings everything that could serve for his defense."

"As soon as Father had ceased to speak, the Emperor desired him to be disturbed no longer, to banish all fear, to think only of living in happiness. These are the Emperor's words, "I shall place at your disposal all the force of the Empire. I ask only one thing, that is the hand of your daughter." My father, dazzled with an honor he was far from expecting, willingly acceded on the spot to the proposal of the Emperor."

"When we returned to our own dwelling, Father and Mother did all they could to induce me to yield to Diocletian's wishes and theirs. I

cried, "Do you wish, that for the love of a man, I should break the promise I have made to Jesus Christ? My virginity belongs to him. I can no longer dispose of it." "But you were young then, too young," answered my father, "to have formed such an engagement." He joined the most terrible threats to the command that he gave me to accept the hand of Diocletian. The grace of my God rendered me invincible, and my father, not being able to make the Emperor relent, in order to disengage himself from the promise he had given, was obliged by Diocletian to bring me to the Imperial Chamber."

"I had to withstand for some time beforehand a new attack from my father's anger. My mother, uniting her efforts to his, endeavored to conquer my resolution. Caresses, threats, everything was employed to reduce me to compliance. At last, I saw both of my parents fall at my knees and say to me with tears in their eyes, "My child have pity on your father, your mother, your country, our country, our subjects." "No! No," I answered them. "My virginity, which I have vowed to God, comes before everything, before you, before my country. My kingdom is heaven.""

"My words plunged them into despair and they brought me before the Emperor, who on his part did all in his power to win me. But his promises, his allurements, his threats, were equally useless. He then flew into a violent fit of anger and, influenced by the Devil, had me cast into one of the prisons of the palace, where he had me loaded with chains. Thinking that pain and shame would weaken the courage with which my Divine Spouse inspired me, he came to see me every day. After several days, the Emperor issued an order for my chains to be loosed, that I might take a small portion of bread and water. He renewed his attacks, some of which would have been fatal to purity had it not been for the grace of God."

"The defeats which he always experienced were for me the preludes to new tortures. Prayer supported me. I did not cease to recommend myself to Jesus and his most pure Mother. My captivity had lasted thirty-seven days, when, in the midst of a heavenly light, I saw Mary holding the Divine Son in her arms. "My daughter," she said to me, "three days more of prison and after forty days you shall leave this state of pain." Such happy news made my heart beat with joy, but as the Queen of Angels had added that I should quit my prison, to sustain, in frightful torments a combat far more terrible than those preceding, I fell instantly from joy to the most cruel anguish; I thought it would kill me. "Have courage, my child," Mary then said to me; "are you unaware

of the love of predilection that I bear for you? The name, which you received in baptism, is the pledge of it for the resemblance which it has to that of my Son and to mine. You are called Lumena, as your Spouse is called Light, Star, Sun, as I myself am called Aurora, Star, the Moon in the fullness of its brightness, and Sun. Fear not, I will aid you. Now nature, whose weakness humbles you, asserts its law. In the moment of combat, grace will come to lend you its force, and your Angel, who was also mine, Gabriel, whose name expresses strength, will come to your aid. I will recommend you especially to his care, as the well beloved among my children." These words of the Queen of virgins gave me courage again, and the vision disappeared, leaving my prison filled with a celestial perfume. I experienced a joy out of this world. Something indefinable."

"What the Queen of Angels had prepared me for was soon experienced. Diocletian, despairing of bending me, decided on public chastisement to offend my virtue. He condemned me to be stripped and scourged like the Spouse I preferred to him. These are his horrifying words. "Since she is not ashamed to prefer to an Emperor like me, a malefactor condemned to an infamous death by his own people, she deserves that my justice shall treat her as he was treated." The prison guards hesitated to unclothe me entirely but they did tie me to a column in the presence of the great men of the court. They lashed me with violence until I was bathed in blood. My whole body felt like one open wound, but I did not faint."

"The tyrant had me dragged back to the dungeon, expecting me to die. I hoped to join my heavenly Spouse. Two angels, shining with light, appeared to me in the darkness. They poured a soothing balm on my wounds, bestowing on me a vigor I did not have before the torture."

"When the Emperor was informed by the change that had come over me, he had me brought before him. He viewed me with a greedy desire and tried to persuade me that I owed my healing and regained vigor to Jupiter, another god, that he, the Emperor, had sent to me. He attempted to impress me with his belief that Jupiter desired me to be Empress of Rome. Joining to these seductive words promises of great honor, including the most flattering words, Diocletian tried to caress me. Fiendishly, he attempted to complete the work of Hell which he had begun. The Divine Spirit to whom I am indebted for constancy in preserving my purity seemed to fill me with light and knowledge, and to all the proofs which I gave of the solidity of our Faith, neither Diocletian nor his courtiers could find an answer."

"Then, the frenzied Emperor dashed at me, commanding a guard to chain an anchor around my neck and bury me deep in the waters of the Tiber. The order was executed. I was cast into the water, but God sent me two angels who unfastened the anchor. It fell into the river mud, where it remains no doubt to the present time. The angels transported me gently in full view of the multitude upon the riverbank. I came back unharmed, not even wet, after being plunged with the heavy anchor."

"When a cry of joy rose from the debauchers on the shore, and so many embraced Christianity by proclaiming their belief in my God, Diocletian attributed my preservation to secret magic. Then the Emperor had me dragged through the streets of Rome and shot with a shower of arrows. My blood flowed, but I did not faint. Diocletian thought that I was dying and commanded the guards to carry me back to the dungeon. Heaven honored me with a new favor there. I fell into a sweet sleep, and I found myself, on awaking, perfectly cured."

"Diocletian learned about it. "Well, then," he cried in a fit of rage, "let her be pierced with sharp darts a second time, and let her die in that torture." They hastened to obey him. Again, the archers bent their bows. They gathered all their strength, but the arrows refused to second their intentions. The Emperor was present. In a rage, he called me a magician, and thinking that the action of fire could destroy the enchantment, ordered the darts to be made red in a furnace and directed against my heart. He was obeyed, but these darts, after having passed through a part of the space which they were to cross to come to me, took a quite contrary direction and returned to strike those by whom they had been hurled. Six of the archers were killed by them. Several among them renounced paganism, and the people began to render public testimony to the power of God that protected me."

"These murmurs and acclamations infuriated the tyrant. He determined to hasten my death by ordering my head to be cut off. My soul took flight towards my heavenly spouse, who placed me, with the crown of virginity and the palm of martyrdom, in a distinguished place among the elect. The day that was so happy for me and saw me enter into glory was Friday, the third hour after mid-day, the same hour that saw my Divine Master expire."

What is noteworthy from a historical perspective is not only that this revelation was confirmed by two other individuals unknown to each other (one a priest, the other an historian), but these other confirmatory historical facts: (1) The Third Century Roman Emperor

was known for executing Christians by the use of arrows, as exemplified by Saint Sebastian; (2) The Third Century Roman Emperor was also known for killing Christians by tying anchors around their necks and throwing them into the water; (3) The reference to “Lumena” — the name given to her at birth, “Light” — and then at Baptism, “Fi Lumena”, “Daughter of Light”, may explain the arrangement of the tiles found at the grave. (“Lumena,” her first given name, was on the first tile.)